SECTION 8: HEALTH & SOCIAL SERVICES (cont'd)

Table 9: Low income energy assistance, heating seasons 1988/89 to 1996/97
Table 10: Public assistance programs, fiscal years 1989 to 1997
Table 11: Hospitals and other health care facilities, 1988 to 1997

SECTION 9: AGRICULTURE

Table 1: Rural farm population, 1980 and 1990
Table 2: Farms, farm acreage and value of land and buildings, 1982, 1987 and 1992
Table 3: Size of farms, 1982, 1987 and 1992
Table 4: Farm land use, 1982, 1987 and 1992
Table 5: County rank in the state's agriculture, 1987 to 1996
State rank in the nation's agriculture, 1987 to 1996 (*)
Table 6: Farm income and expenses, 1990 to 1995
Table 7: Farms by market value of agricultural products sold, 1982 , 1987 and 1992
Table 8: Farms by market value of sales by commodity, 1982, 1987 and 1992
Table 9: Farm operators, 1982, 1987 amd 1992
Table 10: Taxable value of agricultural land, livestock, machinery and improvements, 1988 to 1996

SECTION 10: BUSINESS & INDUSTRY

Table 1: Financial institutions, 1990, 1992, 1994 and 1996
Table 2: Employees, payroll and establishments by industry, 1987 to 1994
Table 3: Retail trade establishments with payroll, 1987 and 1992
Table 4: Retail trade establishments and sales, 1987 to 1996
Table 5: Wholesale trade establishments with payroll, 1987 and 1992
Table 6: Service industry establishments with payroll, 1987 and 1992
Table 7: Service industry establishments and receipts, 1987 and 1992
Table 8: Manufacturing establishments by employee size, 1987 and 1992

(*) = Table appears only in the State of Montana volume

PRICE LIST AND ORDERING INFORMATION

Fees per County*:

$25.00 for each county or for state of Montana (a full report of ten subject sections per county/state)
$700.00 for a full set of 57 reports, which includes all counties and the state

Fees per Section*:

$5.00 for each section.
For the same section from multiple counties, $5.00 per county through 30; beyond that, any quantity is $150.00

Fees per Table*:

$25.00 for one table, which includes the same table for all 56 counties and the state.

*Includes processing fee (photocopying, shipping and telecommunication charges)

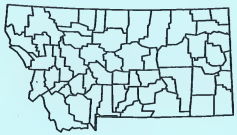
CEIC WILL ANNOUNCE UPDATES ON A PERIODIC BASIS. THE FEE FOR UPDATED TABLES IS $2 PER TABLE. PREPAYMENT IS REQUIRED.

Fees for products and services are identical for everyone. To place an order, please call, fax or write to the address on the front cover. **A Federal Tax ID number or a Social Security number is required for all orders. MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO MT DEPT. OF COMMERCE -- CEIC (Payable in U.S. Dollars).** Please include a phone number in case a follow-up call is needed.

COPYRIGHT 1996
CENSUS AND ECONOMIC INFORMATION CENTER

statrept.fly
2/10/98

MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORTS



Compiled by
CENSUS AND ECONOMIC INFORMATION CENTER (CEIC)
MONTANA DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

1424 Ninth Avenue
PO Box 200501
Helena, Montana 59620-0501
(406) 444-2896
http://commerce.mt.gov/ceic

Montana County Statistical Reports are a collection of demographic and socioeconomic data for the state of Montana and each of its fifty six counties. Clients have access to statistics encompassing ten broad subject categories for each county and for the state. Subject data are available either by individual section (population, agriculture, etc.) or as a complete set of all ten sections. The Reports are updated on a regular basis as more recent statistics become available.

SECTION 1: POPULATION

Table 1: Area, 1990, and population, 1890 to 1990
Table 2: Components of population change, 1980 to 1990
Table 3: Censuses and intercensal estimates, 1970 to 1996
Table 4: Incorporated places and census designated places, 1980 and 1990
Population of Montana and its incorporated places, 1890 to 1990 (*)
Table 5: Population by age, 1970 to 1990
Table 6: Population by race and Hispanic origin, 1970 to 1990
Table 7: Population by age, race and gender, 1990
Table 8: Population by age, race and gender: percentages, 1990
Table 9: Population by age, Hispanic origin and gender, 1990
Table 10: Population by urban and rural residence, 1980 and 1990
Table 11: Persons, households and families, 1980 and 1990
Table 12: Population projections, 1996 to 2020
Table 13: Indian reservations and their county portions, 1980 and 1990 (*)

SECTION 2: SOCIAL INDICATORS

Table 1: Birth rates and death rates, 1980, 1985, and 1988 to 1996
Table 2: Live births, deaths, marriages and marital terminations, 1980, 1985, and 1988 to 1996
Table 3: Place of birth, 1980 and 1990, and place of residence, 1985
Table 4: Deaths and death rates by ten leading causes, 1980, 1985, and 1988 to 1996
Table 5: Marital status by gender of persons 15 years and older, 1980 and 1990
Table 6: Marital status by gender and age of persons 15 years and older, 1990
Table 7: Military service of persons 16 years and older, 1990
Table 8: Mobility and self-care limitation status by gender and by age of civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 years and older, 1990
Table 9: Criminal offenses and crime rates, 1988 to 1996

SECTION 3: EDUCATION

Table 1: Educational attainment of persons 18 years and older and 25 years and older, 1990
Table 2: Educational attainment of persons 25 years and older by race and Hispanic origin, 1990
Table 3: School enrollment, educational attainment and employment status of persons 16 to 19 years by race and Hispanic origin, 1990
Table 4: School enrollment of persons 3 years and older, 1990
Table 5: Public school enrollment by grade, academic years 1990/91 to 1996/97
Table 6: Student enrollment at institutions of higher education, academic years 1990/91 to 1996/97 (*)

SECTION 4: HOUSING

Table 1: Urban and rural housing units, 1980 and 1990
Table 2: Occupancy characteristics of housing units, 1980 and 1990
Table 3: Structural characteristics of housing units, 1980 and 1990
Table 4: Structural characteristics of occupied housing units, 1980 and 1990
Table 5: Selected characteristics of occupied housing units, 1980 and 1990
Table 6: Value of specified owner-occupied housing units, 1990
Table 7: Contract rent of specified renter-occupied housing units, 1990
Table 8: Mortgage status and selected monthly owner costs for specified owner-occupied housing units, 1980 and 1990
Table 9: Occupied housing units and home heating fuel, 1980 and 1990
Table 10: Occupied housing units and available vehicles, 1990
Table 11: Permit-authorized construction in permit-issuing places, 1990 to 1994

SECTION 5: EMPLOYMENT

Table 1: Employment status of persons 16 years and older, 1980 and 1990
Table 2: Employment status of persons 16 years and older by race and Hispanic origin, 1990
Table 3: Labor force status of females 16 years and older, with own children and no own children under 18 years, 1980 and 1990
Table 4: Annual average estimates of the civilian labor force and unemployment rates, 1980 to 1996
Table 5: Civilian labor force employment, percent change from previous year, 1980 to 1996
Table 6: Occupation of employed civilian persons 16 years and older, 1980 and 1990
Table 7: Persons 16 years and older by race and Hispanic origin, with work experience by occupation and no work experience, 1990
Table 8: Industry of employed civilian persons 16 years and older, 1980 and 1990
Table 9: Full-time and part-time employment by major industry, 1990 to 1995
Table 10: Employment and wages covered by Montana unemployment insurance laws, 1988 to 1996
Table 11: Place of work of workers 16 years and older, 1980 and 1990
Table 12: Work disability status and employment status by gender and by age of civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 years and older, 1990

SECTION 6: INCOME & POVERTY

Table 1: Personal income by major source and earnings by industry, 1990 to 1995
Table 2: Total personal income by place of residence, in constant 1992 dollars, 1990 to 1995
Table 3: Per capita personal income in current dollars and percent change from previous year, 1980 to 1995
Table 4: Per capita personal income in constant 1992 dollars and percent change from previous year, 1980 to 1995
Table 5: Per capita personal income: percent of national average, 1980 to 1995
Table 6: Transfer payments, 1990 to 1995
Table 7: Income of households, 1979 and 1989
Table 8: Income of households by race and Hispanic origin, 1989
Table 9: Households with income and mean household income, 1979 and 1989
Table 10: Income of families, 1979 and 1989
Table 11: Mean income of families by family type and presence of own children under 18 years, 1989
Table 12: Income of nonfamily households, 1989
Table 13: Income as a percentage of poverty level of persons for whom poverty status is determined, 1979 and 1989
Table 14: Poverty status of persons for whom poverty status is determined by age and by gender, 1989
Table 15: Poverty status of persons for whom poverty status is determined by age and by household type, 1989
Table 16: Poverty status of households by household type, 1989
Table 17: Poverty status of families by family type and presence of related children under 18 years, 1989

SECTION 7: GOVERNMENT FINANCES

Table 1: Selected local government finances, fiscal years 1982 and 1987
Table 1A: Selected total local government finances, fiscal years 1982 and 1987(*)
Table 1B: Selected state government finances, fiscal years 1982 and 1987(*)
Table 2: Federal funds distributed by selected executive branch agencies, fiscal years 1988 to 1993
Table 3: Individual state income tax returns, 1990 to 1995
Table 4: Taxable value of property, 1988 to 1996
Table 5: Property taxes levied for all purposes, 1988 to 1996

SECTION 8: HEALTH & SOCIAL SERVICES

Table 1: Social Security benefits: old-age, survivors, disability, and health insurance (OASDI) beneficiaries by type, age and gender of beneficiaries, December 1987 to December 1995
Table 2: Social Security benefits: old-age, survivors, disability, and health insurance (OASDI) monthly cash benefits by type, age and gender of beneficiaries, December 1987 to December 1995
Table 3: Supplemental security income (SSI) program, December 1987 to December 1995
Table 4: Health insurance for the aged and disabled (Medicare),1985 to 1996
Table 5: State-administered human services programs, fiscal years 1989 to 1997
Table 6: Medical assistance program (Medicaid), fiscal years 1989 to 1997
Table 7: Families achieving independence in Montana and aid to families with dependent children, fiscal years 1989 to 1997
Table 8: Households receiving food stamps, fiscal years 1989 to 1997

MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT

FLATHEAD COUNTY

POPULATION
SOCIAL INDICATORS
EDUCATION
HOUSING
EMPLOYMENT

INCOME & POVERTY
GOVERNMENT FINANCES
HEALTH & SOCIAL SERVICES
AGRICULTURE
BUSINESS & INDUSTRY

Compiled By

DAVID R. MARTIN
Research Specialist

TERRY MEAGHER
Programmer/Analyst

STATE DOCUMENTS COLLECTION

MAY 20 1998

MONTANA STATE LIBRARY
1515 E. 6th AVE.
HELENA, MONTANA 59620

Additional Programming Assistance By

JEAN A. OLIVER
Programmer/Analyst

Issued By

CENSUS AND ECONOMIC INFORMATION CENTER
Montana Department of Commerce
1424 Ninth Avenue
Helena, Montana 59620
(406) 444-2896
FAX (406) 444-1518

PLEASE RETURN

Copyright 1996 by the Census and Economic Information Center

MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT

SECTION ONE: POPULATION

CONTENTS

Table 1.1: Area, 1990, and population, 1890 to 1990

Table 1.2: Components of population change, 1980 to 1990

Table 1.3: Censuses and intercensal estimates, 1970 to 1996

Table 1.4: Incorporated places and census designated places, 1980 and 1990

Table 1.5: Population by age, 1970 to 1990

Table 1.6: Population by race and Hispanic origin, 1970 to 1990

Table 1.7: Population by age, race and gender, 1990

Table 1.8: Population by age, race and gender: percentages, 1990

Table 1.9: Population by age, Hispanic origin and gender, 1990

Table 1.10: Population by urban and rural residence, 1980 and 1990

Table 1.11: Persons, households and families, 1980 and 1990

Table 1.12: Population projections, 1996 to 2020

- TABLE 1.1 -

AREA, 1990, AND POPULATION, 1890 TO 1990

	1990 LAND AREA (SQ. MILES)	1990 WATER AREA (SQ. MILES)	1990 POPULATION	1990 POPULATION DENSITY*	POPULATION % CHANGE 1980-90
MONTANA	145,556.33	1,489.80	799,065	5.5	1.6
FLATHEAD	5,098.60	158.00	59,218	11.6	14.0

	1980 POPULATION	1970 POPULATION	1960 POPULATION	1950 POPULATION	1940 POPULATION
MONTANA	786,690	694,409	674,767	591,024	559,456
FLATHEAD	51,966	39,460	32,965	31,495	24,271

	1930 POPULATION	1920 POPULATION	1910 POPULATION	1900 POPULATION	1890 POPULATION
MONTANA	537,606	548,889	376,053	243,329	142,924
FLATHEAD	19,200	21,705	18,785	9,375	...

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

... = NOT APPLICABLE; COUNTY WAS NOT YET ESTABLISHED.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, PUBLIC LAW 94-171 FILE (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. DECENNIAL CENSUSES OF POPULATION (TITLE VARIES PER CENSUS).

- TABLE 1.2 -

COMPONENTS OF POPULATION CHANGE, 1980 TO 1990

	POPULATION		CHANGE		COMPONENTS OF CHANGE			
							RESIDUAL CHANGE*	
	1990	1980	PERSONS	%	BIRTHS	DEATHS	PERSONS	%
MONTANA	799,065	786,690	12,375	1.6	132,553	67,094	-53,084	-6.7
FLATHEAD	59,218	51,966	7,252	14.0	8,878	4,434	2,808	5.4

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, PUBLIC LAW 94-171 FILE (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980-90 COMPONENTS OF CHANGE FILE (DISKETTE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 1.3 -

CENSUSES AND INTERCENSAL ESTIMATES, 1970 TO 1996

	1996	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	ESTIMATED % CHANGE 1990-96*
MONTANA	879,372	870,351	856,519	841,188	823,287	808,230	10.1
FLATHEAD	71,253	69,618	67,393	65,264	62,845	60,833	20.3

	CENSUS 1990	1989	1988	1987	1986	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	ESTIMATED % CHANGE 1980-89*	ACTUAL % CHANGE 1980-90
MONTANA	799,065	799,565	800,093	804,885	813,573	822,128	820,666	813,878	803,920	795,281	1.6	1.6
FLATHEAD	59,218	58,432	57,600	57,324	57,755	57,649	56,059	53,859	52,658	52,404	12.4	14.0

	CENSUS 1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	ESTIMATED % CHANGE 1970-79*	ACTUAL % CHANGE 1970-80
MONTANA	786,690	788,700	783,700	771,200	758,500	749,200	737,800	726,700	718,900	710,800	13.6	13.3
FLATHEAD	51,966	51,500	49,800	47,500	46,200	44,900	42,900	41,800	41,200	40,900	30.5	31.7

	CENSUS 1970
MONTANA	694,409
FLATHEAD	39,460

APRIL 1 FOR DECENNIAL CENSUSES, JULY 1 FOR INTERCENSAL ESTIMATES.
*PERCENT CHANGE FROM APRIL 1 OF THE CENSUS YEAR TO JULY 1 OF THE INTERCENSAL YEAR.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. DECENNIAL CENSUSES OF POPULATION (TITLES VARY PER CENSUS).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. [INTERCENSAL ESTIMATES].

©1997

- TABLE 1.4 -

INCORPORATED PLACES* AND CENSUS DESIGNATED PLACES*, 1980 AND 1990

PLACE	1990 POPULATION	1990 LAND AREA (SQ. MILES)	1990 POPULATION DENSITY*	1980 POPULATION	POPULATION % CHANGE 1980-90
BIGFORK [CDP]	****	****	****	1,080	****
COLUMBIA FALLS	2,921	1.24	2,379.7	3,112	-6.1
EVERGREEN CDP	4,109	3.27	1,257.8	3,746	9.7
KALISPELL**	11,917	4.40	2,705.8	10,689	11.5
WHITEFISH	4,368	3.00	1,455.8	3,703	18.0

1990 AND 1980 POPULATION FIGURES HAVE BEEN REVISED WHENEVER APPLICABLE TO REFLECT CORRECTED TOTALS. 1990 COUNTS REFLECT BOTH GROWTH AND ANNEXATION WHICH OCCURRED DURING THE 1980S.

* = SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

** = COUNTY SEAT.

*** = ANNEXED INTO AN INCORPORATED PLACE BETWEEN THE 1980 AND 1990 CENSUSES.

**** = FOR AN UNKNOWN REASON BIGFORK WAS NOT A CENSUS DESIGNATED PLACE FOR THE 1990 CENSUS, EVEN THOUGH IT WAS QUALIFIED TO BE ONE. THE 1990 POPULATION OF 1,461 AND A 1980-90 GROWTH RATE OF 35.3% ARE ESTIMATES BECAUSE AN UNINCORPORATED AREA WHICH IS NOT A CDP DOES NOT HAVE BOUNDARIES.

CDP = CENSUS DESIGNATED PLACE; SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITION.

... = NOT AN INCORPORATED PLACE OR CENSUS DESIGNATED PLACE WHEN THE 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING WAS CONDUCTED.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, PUBLIC LAW 94-171 FILE (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, POPULATION AND HOUSING UNIT COUNTS.
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 1.5 -

POPULATION BY AGE, 1970 TO 1990

AGE (YEARS)	1990 PERSONS	1990 %	1980 PERSONS	1980 %	1970 PERSONS	1970 %
TOTAL	59,218	100.0	51,966	100.0	39,460	100.0
BIRTH TO 2	2,416	4.1	2,623	5.0	1,908	4.8
3 TO 4	1,795	3.0	1,662	3.2	1,416	3.6
5 TO 9	4,979	8.4	4,104	7.9	4,244	10.8
10 TO 14	4,953	8.4	4,347	8.4	4,738	12.0
15 TO 17	2,606	4.4	2,998	5.8	2,741	6.9
18 TO 20	1,847	3.1	2,345	4.5	1,623	4.1
21 TO 24	1,989	3.4	3,312	6.4	1,734	4.4
25 TO 29	3,644	6.2	4,910	9.4	2,265	5.7
30 TO 34	5,041	8.5	4,465	8.6	2,268	5.7
35 TO 39	5,719	9.7	3,422	6.6	2,137	5.4
40 TO 44	4,883	8.2	2,780	5.3	2,287	5.8
45 TO 49	3,602	6.1	2,452	4.7	2,263	5.7
50 TO 54	2,918	4.9	2,449	4.7	2,262	5.7
55 TO 59	2,581	4.4	2,444	4.7	1,867	4.7
60 TO 61	1,042	1.8	970	1.9	675	1.7
62 TO 64	1,487	2.5	1,307	2.5	908	2.3
65 TO 69	2,454	4.1	1,920	3.7	1,319	3.3
70 TO 74	2,101	3.5	1,341	2.6	1,030	2.6
75 TO 79	1,442	2.4	962	1.9	824	2.1
80 TO 84	951	1.6	633	1.2	595	1.5
85 & OLDER	768	1.3	520	1.0	356	0.9
MEDIAN*	35.3	...	29.7	...	27.9	...

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
... = NOT APPLICABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 2 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1970 CENSUS OF POPULATION, SECOND COUNT (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 1.6 -

POPULATION BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN, 1970 TO 1990

CATEGORY	1990 PERSONS	1990 %	1980 PERSONS	1980 %	1970 PERSONS	1970 %
ALL RACES	59,218	100.0	51,966	100.0	39,460	100.0
WHITE	57,897	97.8	51,069	98.3	38,991	98.8
BLACK	56	0.1	48	0.1	30	0.1
AMERICAN INDIAN	858	1.4	505	1.0	327	0.8
ESKIMO OR ALEUT	22	0.0	22	0.0	NA	NA
ASIAN OR PACIFIC ISLANDER	240	0.4	178	0.3	...	...
ASIAN	215	0.4	...	...	...	...
PACIFIC ISLANDER	25	0.0	...	...	...	...
OTHER RACE	145	0.2	144	0.3	112	0.3
HISPANIC ORIGIN*	616	1.0	381	0.7	NA	NA

*PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
... = NOT CATEGORIZED SEPARATELY. IN 1980 SEE "ASIAN OR PACIFIC ISLANDER"; IN 1970 SEE "OTHER RACE".
NA = NOT AVAILABLE IN 1970.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 4 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1970 CENSUS OF POPULATION, SECOND COUNT (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 1.7 -

POPULATION BY AGE, RACE AND GENDER, 1990

AGE (YEARS)	TOTAL	TOTAL MALE	TOTAL FEMALE	WHITE TOTAL	WHITE FEMALE	BLACK TOTAL	BLACK FEMALE	AMER. INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT TOTAL	AMER. INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT FEMALE	ASIAN OR PAC. ISLANDER TOTAL	ASIAN OR PAC. ISLANDER FEMALE	OTHER RACES TOTAL	OTHER RACES FEMALE
TOTAL	59,218	29,316	29,902	57,897	29,209	56	21	880	455	240	150	145	67
UNDER 1	706	375	331	683	316	1	1	14	11	7	3	1	0
1 TO 2	1,710	879	831	1,662	809	1	0	33	17	11	3	3	2
3 TO 4	1,795	907	888	1,744	864	3	1	28	13	8	5	12	5
5	964	512	452	941	445	1	0	15	6	7	1	0	0
6	999	523	476	975	462	2	2	18	9	3	3	1	0
7 TO 9	3,016	1,569	1,447	2,932	1,407	3	1	58	28	11	4	12	7
10 TO 11	2,083	1,075	1,008	2,021	977	4	2	40	22	9	3	9	4
12 TO 13	1,948	1,028	920	1,903	899	2	1	32	15	6	4	5	1
14	922	459	463	885	445	3	1	25	12	7	5	2	0
15	934	494	440	918	432	0	0	10	3	3	2	3	3
16	841	439	402	818	391	1	0	15	9	2	1	5	1
17	831	418	413	815	403	2	1	10	6	3	2	1	1
18	731	404	327	704	316	2	1	19	6	6	4	0	0
19	588	308	280	567	269	2	1	12	6	4	2	3	2
20	528	251	277	514	272	1	0	10	3	2	1	1	1
21	476	249	227	463	221	0	0	9	5	1	0	3	1
22 TO 24	1,513	717	796	1,455	767	0	0	41	21	10	3	7	5
25 TO 29	3,644	1,750	1,894	3,534	1,832	5	1	76	39	16	15	13	7
30 TO 34	5,041	2,353	2,688	4,914	2,620	3	1	96	52	15	10	13	5
35 TO 39	5,719	2,799	2,920	5,598	2,852	2	0	82	42	24	19	13	7
40 TO 44	4,883	2,531	2,352	4,790	2,301	7	2	58	31	19	14	9	4
45 TO 49	3,602	1,864	1,738	3,518	1,696	3	1	48	22	24	16	9	3
50 TO 54	2,918	1,451	1,467	2,865	1,436	1	1	28	16	17	11	7	3
55 TO 59	2,581	1,291	1,290	2,533	1,262	1	0	33	19	6	5	8	4
60 TO 61	1,042	525	517	1,021	504	1	1	15	9	5	3	0	0
62 TO 64	1,487	730	757	1,467	745	1	0	10	6	5	5	4	1
65 TO 69	2,454	1,200	1,254	2,433	1,246	1	0	16	6	3	2	1	0
70 TO 74	2,101	974	1,127	2,090	1,119	1	1	9	6	1	1	0	0

AGE (YEARS)	TOTAL	TOTAL		WHITE		BLACK		AMER. INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT		ASIAN OR PAC. ISLANDER		OTHER RACES	
		MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
75 TO 79	1,442	624	818	1,429	809	1	0	10	8	2	1	0	0
80 TO 84	951	385	566	943	560	1	1	4	3	3	2	0	0
85 & OLDER	768	232	536	762	532	0	0	6	4	0	0	0	0
MEDIAN*	35.3	34.9	35.6	35.4	35.8	21.0	NA	28.6	29.6	32.4	36.2	27.5	25.5

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

NA = NOT AVAILABLE. TO INSURE ACCURACY, THE MEDIAN AGE IS DISPLAYED FOR ONLY THOSE POPULATION GROUPS HAVING A TOTAL SIZE OF THIRTY OR MORE PERSONS.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 1.8 -

POPULATION BY AGE, RACE AND GENDER: PERCENTAGES, 1990

AGE (YEARS)	TOTAL	TOTAL MALE	TOTAL FEMALE	WHITE TOTAL	WHITE FEMALE	BLACK TOTAL	BLACK FEMALE	AMER. INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT TOTAL	AMER. INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT FEMALE	ASIAN OR PAC. ISLANDER TOTAL	ASIAN OR PAC. ISLANDER FEMALE	OTHER RACES TOTAL	OTHER RACES FEMALE
TOTAL	100.00	49.51	50.49	97.77	50.45	0.09	37.50	1.49	51.70	0.41	62.50	0.24	46.21
UNDER 1	1.19	0.63	0.56	1.15	0.55	0.00	1.79	0.02	1.25	0.01	1.25	0.00	0.00
1 TO 2	2.89	1.48	1.40	2.81	1.40	0.00	0.00	0.06	1.93	0.02	1.25	0.01	1.38
3 TO 4	3.03	1.53	1.50	2.95	1.49	0.01	1.79	0.05	1.48	0.01	2.08	0.02	3.45
5	1.63	0.86	0.76	1.59	0.77	0.00	0.00	0.03	0.68	0.01	0.42	0.00	0.00
6	1.69	0.88	0.80	1.65	0.80	0.00	3.57	0.03	1.02	0.01	1.25	0.00	0.00
7 TO 9	5.09	2.65	2.44	4.95	2.43	0.01	1.79	0.10	3.18	0.02	1.67	0.02	4.83
10 TO 11	3.52	1.82	1.70	3.41	1.69	0.01	3.57	0.07	2.50	0.02	1.25	0.02	2.76
12 TO 13	3.29	1.74	1.55	3.21	1.55	0.00	1.79	0.05	1.70	0.01	1.67	0.01	0.69
14	1.56	0.78	0.78	1.49	0.77	0.01	1.79	0.04	1.36	0.01	2.08	0.00	0.00
15	1.58	0.83	0.74	1.55	0.75	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.34	0.01	0.83	0.01	2.07
16	1.42	0.74	0.68	1.38	0.68	0.00	0.00	0.03	1.02	0.00	0.42	0.01	0.69
17	1.40	0.71	0.70	1.38	0.70	0.00	1.79	0.02	0.68	0.01	0.83	0.00	0.69
18	1.23	0.68	0.55	1.19	0.55	0.00	1.79	0.03	0.68	0.01	1.67	0.00	0.00
19	0.99	0.52	0.47	0.96	0.46	0.00	1.79	0.02	0.68	0.01	0.83	0.01	1.38
20	0.89	0.42	0.47	0.87	0.47	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.34	0.00	0.42	0.00	0.69
21	0.80	0.42	0.38	0.78	0.38	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.57	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.69
22 TO 24	2.55	1.21	1.34	2.46	1.32	0.00	0.00	0.07	2.39	0.02	1.25	0.01	3.45
25 TO 29	6.15	2.96	3.20	5.97	3.16	0.01	1.79	0.13	4.43	0.03	6.25	0.02	4.83
30 TO 34	8.51	3.97	4.54	8.30	4.53	0.01	1.79	0.16	5.91	0.03	4.17	0.02	3.45
35 TO 39	9.66	4.73	4.93	9.45	4.93	0.00	0.00	0.14	4.77	0.04	7.92	0.02	4.83
40 TO 44	8.25	4.27	3.97	8.09	3.97	0.01	3.57	0.10	3.52	0.03	5.83	0.02	2.76
45 TO 49	6.08	3.15	2.93	5.94	2.93	0.01	1.79	0.08	2.50	0.04	6.67	0.02	2.07
50 TO 54	4.93	2.45	2.48	4.84	2.48	0.00	1.79	0.05	1.82	0.03	4.58	0.01	2.07
55 TO 59	4.36	2.18	2.18	4.28	2.18	0.00	0.00	0.06	2.16	0.01	2.08	0.01	2.76
60 TO 61	1.76	0.89	0.87	1.72	0.87	0.00	1.79	0.03	1.02	0.01	1.25	0.00	0.00
62 TO 64	2.51	1.23	1.28	2.48	1.29	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.68	0.01	2.08	0.01	0.69
65 TO 69	4.14	2.03	2.12	4.11	2.15	0.00	0.00	0.03	0.68	0.01	0.83	0.00	0.00
70 TO 74	3.55	1.64	1.90	3.53	1.93	0.00	1.79	0.02	0.68	0.00	0.42	0.00	0.00

AGE (YEARS)	TOTAL	TOTAL MALE	TOTAL FEMALE	WHITE TOTAL	WHITE FEMALE	BLACK TOTAL	BLACK FEMALE	AMER. INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT TOTAL	AMER. INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT FEMALE	ASIAN OR PAC. ISLANDER TOTAL	ASIAN OR PAC. ISLANDER FEMALE	OTHER RACES TOTAL	OTHER RACES FEMALE
75 TO 79	2.44	1.05	1.38	2.41	1.40	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.91	0.00	0.42	0.00	0.00
80 TO 84	1.61	0.65	0.96	1.59	0.97	0.00	1.79	0.01	0.34	0.01	0.83	0.00	0.00
85 & OLDER	1.30	0.39	0.91	1.29	0.92	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.45	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

THE SUM OF THE PERCENTAGES IN EACH COLUMN MAY NOT EQUAL THE TOTALS DUE TO ROUNDING.
FIGURES IN EACH "TOTAL" COLUMN REPRESENT A PERCENTAGE OF THE GRAND TOTAL; FIGURES IN EACH "FEMALE" COLUMN REPRESENT A PERCENTAGE OF THE TOTAL FOR EACH RACE.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 1.9 -

POPULATION BY AGE, HISPANIC ORIGIN AND GENDER, 1990

AGE (YEARS)	PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL %	MALES PERSONS	MALES %	FEMALES PERSONS	FEMALES %
TOTAL	616	100.00	320	51.95	296	48.05
UNDER 1	14	2.27	8	1.30	6	0.97
1 TO 2	25	4.06	10	1.62	15	2.44
3 TO 4	28	4.55	15	2.44	13	2.11
5	12	1.95	4	0.65	8	1.30
6	18	2.92	13	2.11	5	0.81
7 TO 9	40	6.49	21	3.41	19	3.08
10 TO 11	39	6.33	24	3.90	15	2.44
12 TO 13	32	5.19	20	3.25	12	1.95
14	16	2.60	14	2.27	2	0.32
15	12	1.95	7	1.14	5	0.81
16	17	2.76	11	1.79	6	0.97
17	11	1.79	8	1.30	3	0.49
18	10	1.62	3	0.49	7	1.14
19	11	1.79	3	0.49	8	1.30
20	3	0.49	0	0.00	3	0.49
21	6	0.97	3	0.49	3	0.49
22 TO 24	20	3.25	10	1.62	10	1.62
25 TO 29	47	7.63	19	3.08	28	4.55
30 TO 34	52	8.44	24	3.90	28	4.55
35 TO 39	51	8.28	25	4.06	26	4.22
40 TO 44	36	5.84	20	3.25	16	2.60
45 TO 49	24	3.90	15	2.44	9	1.46
50 TO 54	31	5.03	16	2.60	15	2.44
55 TO 59	19	3.08	8	1.30	11	1.79
60 TO 61	3	0.49	1	0.16	2	0.32
62 TO 64	10	1.62	4	0.65	6	0.97
65 TO 69	12	1.95	7	1.14	5	0.81
70 TO 74	6	0.97	2	0.32	4	0.65
75 TO 79	5	0.81	2	0.32	3	0.49
80 TO 84	3	0.49	1	0.16	2	0.32
85 & OLDER	3	0.49	2	0.32	1	0.16
MEDIAN*	24.3	...	19.7	...	26.4	...

PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
THE SUM OF THE PERCENTAGES IN EACH COLUMN MAY NOT EQUAL THE TOTALS DUE TO ROUNDING.
PERCENTAGES FOR EACH AGE COHORT REPRESENT A PERCENTAGE OF THE GRAND TOTAL.
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
... = NOT APPLICABLE.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE. TO INSURE ACCURACY, THE MEDIAN AGE IS DISPLAYED FOR ONLY THOSE POPULATION GROUPS HAVING A TOTAL SIZE OF THIRTY OR MORE PERSONS.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).

PROCESSED BY THE CENSUS AND ECONOMIC INFORMATION CENTER, MONTANA DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE DRM/JKW/TSM 1993R

- TABLE 1.10 -

POPULATION BY URBAN AND RURAL RESIDENCE, 1980 AND 1990

	1990 PERSONS	1990 % OF TOTAL	1980 PERSONS	1980 % OF TOTAL	% CHANGE 1980-90
TOTAL POPULATION	59,218	100.0	51,966	100.0	14.0
URBAN*	23,336	39.4	21,209	40.8	10.0
INSIDE *URBANIZED AREAS	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
IN **PLACES OF 2,500 OR MORE NOT INSIDE URBANIZED AREAS	23,336	39.4	21,209	40.8	10.0
RURAL*	35,882	60.6	30,757	59.2	16.7
IN **PLACES OF 1,000 TO 2,499	0	0.0	1,080	2.1	-100.0
IN **PLACES OF LESS THAN 1,000	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
NOT IN PLACES	35,882	60.6	29,677	57.1	20.9

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
**INCORPORATED PLACES AND CENSUS DESIGNATED PLACES; SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
... = NOT APPLICABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 2 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 1.11 -

PERSONS, HOUSEHOLDS* AND FAMILIES*, 1980 AND 1990

	1990 NUMBER	1990 %	1980 NUMBER	1980 %
PERSONS: TOTAL	59,218	100.0	51,966	100.0
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS	58,366	98.6	51,318	98.8
UNDER 18 YEARS	16,704	28.2	15,711	30.2
IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	50,729	85.7	45,680	87.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	4,876	8.2	3,411	6.6
IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS*	7,637	12.9	5,638	10.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	2,222	3.8	1,516	2.9
LIVING ALONE	5,503	9.3	NA	NA
PERSONS IN GROUP QUARTERS*	852	1.4	648	1.2
UNDER 18 YEARS	45	0.1	23	0.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	618	1.0	449	0.9
HOUSEHOLDS: TOTAL	22,834	100.0	18,790	100.0
1 PERSON	5,503	24.1	3,898	20.7
2 OR MORE PERSONS	17,331	75.9	14,892	79.3
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	16,386	71.8	14,111	75.1
MARRIED COUPLE	13,944	61.1	12,475	66.4
OTHER	2,442	10.7	1,636	8.7
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	616	2.7	401	2.1
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1,826	8.0	1,235	6.6
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	945	4.1	781	4.2
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.56	...	2.73	...
FAMILIES: TOTAL	16,386	100.0	14,111	100.0
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.05	...	3.20	...

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
... = NOT APPLICABLE.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 2 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 1.12 -

POPULATION PROJECTIONS, 1996 TO 2020

	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2005	2010	2015	2020
NPA DATA SERVICES:										
MONTANA	879,330	886,880	894,360	901,710	909,160	916,510	946,750	986,430	1,029,430	1,075,550
FLATHEAD	71,250	72,620	74,080	75,500	76,880	78,260	83,520	89,800	96,040	102,330
WOODS & POOLE ECONOMICS:										
MONTANA	876,200	881,260	886,190	891,110	895,930	900,690	919,670	944,710	972,067	999,993
FLATHEAD	70,930	72,290	73,650	75,000	76,360	77,700	83,100	89,960	97,076	104,324

MID-YEAR (JULY 1) PROJECTIONS OF THE RESIDENT POPULATION.
THE U.S. BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS AND U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS DO NOT ISSUE COUNTY-LEVEL POPULATION PROJECTIONS.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: *NPA DATA SERVICES, INC. REGIONAL ECONOMIC PROJECTIONS SERIES DEMOGRAPHIC DATABASE, JUNE 1997 UPDATE (DISKETTE). 1997.
*WOODS & POOLE ECONOMICS, INC. 1997 STATE PROFILE, MONTANA AND WYOMING (CD-ROM). 1997.

*PRINTED BY PERMISSION; NOT TO BE COPIED WITHOUT AUTHORIZATION OF THE PUBLISHER.

MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT
Section One: Population
DEFINITIONS

CENSUS DESIGNATED PLACE (CDP): a densely settled concentration of people which is identifiable by name but is not a legally incorporated place. Boundaries have been established by the U.S. Bureau of the Census for statistical purposes only. Threshold populations for census designated place status are 2,500 persons if the place is inside the boundaries of an urbanized area delineated for the 1980 Census; 1,000 persons if the place is outside the boundaries of an urbanized area; 250 persons if the place is within the boundaries of an official Indian reservation.

FAMILY: a householder and one or more other persons living in the same household who are related to the householder by birth, marriage or adoption. All persons in a household are regarded as members of his or her family. Families are classified by type as either a "married-couple family" or "other family" according to the gender of the householder and the presence of relatives. A household can contain only one family for purposes of census tabulations. Not all households contain families since a household may comprise a group of unrelated persons or one person living alone. Data on family type are based on answers to questions on gender and relationship which were asked on a 100-percent basis.

GROUP QUARTERS: all persons not living in households are classified as living in group quarters. There are two general categories: institutionalized persons (those under formally authorized, supervised care or custody in institutions at the time of enumeration), and other persons in group quarters (those living in group quarters other than institutions, with ten or more unrelated persons living in the same unit). See the 1990 Census technical documentation for more detail about these categories.

HOUSEHOLD: all of the persons who occupy a housing unit. Occupants may be a single family, one person living alone, two or more families living together, or any other group of related or unrelated persons who share living arrangements. In 100-percent tabulations, the number of households or householders always equals the number of occupied housing units; in sample count tabulations, the numbers may differ as a result of the weighting process.

HOUSEHOLDER: the person or one of the persons in whose name the home is owned, being bought, or rented. There are two types: a family householder (living with one or more persons related to him or her by birth, marriage or adoption), and nonfamily householder (living alone or with nonrelatives only).

HOUSING UNIT: a house, apartment, mobile home or trailer, group of rooms or a single room occupied as separate living quarters; or, if vacant, intended for occupancy as separate living quarters.

INCORPORATED PLACE: a place legally in existence under the laws of the state of Montana as a city or town.

MEDIAN AGE: the age distribution is divided into two equal parts, with one-half of the population falling below the median value and one-half above it.

NET MIGRATION: determined by subtracting the number of out-migrants from an area from the number of in-migrants to the same area. The net migration is "net in-migration" if the result is positive and "net out-migration" if the result is negative. "Net out-migration" is represented by a minus sign.

NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD: a housing unit occupied by a householder who is either living alone or with nonrelatives (other household members, including foster children, who are not related to the householder by birth, marriage or adoption).

PLACE: see
Census Designated Place
Incorporated Place

POPULATION DENSITY: total number of persons in the geographic area divided by the land area in square miles.

RESIDUAL CHANGE: a combination of net migration over a period of time between counties and states, coverage error in reporting vital events and differential census coverage error. The coverage error in the 1990 Census was of a different magnitude than in the 1980 Census.

RURAL: all land area, population and housing units not classified as "urban".

URBAN: all land area, population and housing units in urbanized areas and in incorporated and census designated places of 2,500 or more persons outside urbanized areas.

URBANIZED AREA: an area comprised of one or more places and the adjacent densely settled surrounding territory ("urban fringe") that together have a minimum population of 50,000. The urban fringe generally consists of contiguous territory having a population density of at least 1,000 persons per square mile. The urbanized area concept provides a better separation of urban and rural land area, population and housing in the vicinity of large places. In Montana there are urbanized areas around Billings, Great Falls and Missoula.

MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT

SECTION TWO: SOCIAL INDICATORS

CONTENTS

Table 2.1: Birth rates and death rates, 1980, 1985, and 1988 to 1996

Table 2.2: Live births, deaths, marriages and marital terminations, 1980, 1985, and 1988 to 1996

Table 2.3: Place of birth, 1980 and 1990, and place of residence, 1985

Table 2.4: Deaths and death rates by ten leading causes, 1980, 1985, and 1988 to 1996

Table 2.5: Marital status by gender of persons 15 years and older, 1980 and 1990

Table 2.6: Marital status by gender and age of persons 15 years and older, 1990

Table 2.7: Military service of persons 16 years and older, 1990

Table 2.8: Mobility and self-care limitation status by gender and by age of civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 years and older, 1990

Table 2.9: Criminal offenses and crime rates, 1988 to 1996

- TABLE 2.1 -

BIRTH RATES AND DEATH RATES, 1980, 1985, AND 1988 TO 1996

BIRTHS PER 1,000 POPULATION

	1996	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	1990	1989	1988	1985	1980
MONTANA	12.3	12.8	12.9	13.5	13.9	14.2	14.5	14.5	14.5	16.3	18.1
FLATHEAD	12.2	12.1	13.2	13.3	12.7	13.5	13.8	14.0	13.3	15.8	17.9

DEATHS PER 1,000 POPULATION

	1996	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	1990	1989	1988	1985	1980
MONTANA	8.7	8.7	8.6	8.9	8.6	8.7	8.6	8.4	8.4	8.1	8.5
FLATHEAD	7.7	8.0	7.6	9.0	8.7	8.7	8.3	7.9	7.7	8.1	7.9

BASED ON RESIDENCE. FOR BIRTHS, THE USUAL RESIDENCE OF THE MOTHER; FOR DEATHS, THE USUAL RESIDENCE OF THE DECEASED.

SOURCES: MONTANA DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, VITAL STATISTICS BUREAU. MONTANA VITAL STATISTICS, 1994-96 (DISKETTE).

MONTANA DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, VITAL RECORDS AND HEALTH STATISTICS BUREAU. MONTANA VITAL STATISTICS, 1993 (DISKETTE).

MONTANA DEPT. OF HEALTH AND ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCES, VITAL RECORDS AND STATISTICS BUREAU. MONTANA VITAL STATISTICS, 1980, 1985, 1988-92 (DISKETTE).

 ©1997

- TABLE 2.2 -

LIVE BIRTHS, DEATHS, MARRIAGES AND MARITAL TERMINATIONS, 1980, 1985, AND 1988 TO 1996

YEAR	NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS	OUT-OF-WEDLOCK BIRTHS PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS	NUMBER OF DEATHS	NUMBER OF INFANT DEATHS*	NUMBER OF MARRIAGES SOLEMNIZED	NUMBER OF MARITAL TERMINATIONS
1996	870	220.7	547	7	651	445
1995	842	242.3	556	2	647	444
1994	887	235.6	512	4	656	399
1993	864	250.0	581	4	665	431
1992	800	243.8	549	3	741	404
1991	808	217.8	518	4	665	416
1990	817	199.5	493	9	590	370
1989	822	187.3	464	9	552	372
1988	780	164.1	452	10	585	376
1985	898	125.8	460	11	576	412
1980	932	88.0	409	10	599	402

BIRTHS AND DEATHS BY RESIDENCE, MARRIAGES AND MARITAL TERMINATIONS BY OCCURRENCE.
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

SOURCES: MONTANA DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, VITAL STATISTICS BUREAU. MONTANA VITAL STATISTICS, 1994-96 (DISKETTE).
MONTANA DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, VITAL RECORDS AND HEALTH STATISTICS BUREAU. MONTANA VITAL STATISTICS, 1993 (DISKETTE).
MONTANA DEPT. OF HEALTH AND ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCES, VITAL RECORDS AND STATISTICS BUREAU. MONTANA VITAL STATISTICS, 1980, 1985, 1988-92 (DISKETTE).

- TABLE 2.3 -

PLACE OF BIRTH, 1980 AND 1990, AND PLACE OF RESIDENCE, 1985

	1990	1980
TOTAL	59,218	51,966
NATIVE BORN	58,305	50,818
BORN IN MONTANA	30,526	25,169
BORN IN ANOTHER STATE IN THE U.S.	27,267	25,354
NORTHEAST	2,327	NA
MIDWEST	11,723	NA
SOUTH	2,262	NA
WEST	10,955	NA
BORN OUTSIDE THE U.S.	512	NA
PUERTO RICO	0	NA
U.S. OUTLYING AREA	16	NA
ABROAD OR AT SEA OF AMERICAN PARENTS	496	295
FOREIGN BORN	913	1,148
ENTERED U.S.:		
1980 to 1990	183	...
1970 to 1979	77	...
1960 to 1969	127	...
1950 to 1959	179	...
BEFORE 1950	347	...

	1985
RESIDENCE IN 1985: TOTAL PERSONS 5 YEARS AND OLDER	55,046
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1990	27,718
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.:	
SAME COUNTY	15,617
DIFFERENT COUNTY	11,311
SAME STATE	4,341
DIFFERENT STATE	6,970
NORTHEAST	496
MIDWEST	1,323
SOUTH	827
WEST	4,324
ABROAD:	
PUERTO RICO	0
U.S. OUTLYING AREA	0
FOREIGN COUNTRY	400

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.
... = NOT APPLICABLE.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 2.4 -

DEATHS AND DEATH RATES* BY TEN LEADING CAUSES**, 1980, 1985, AND 1988 TO 1996

CAUSE OF DEATH	1996 NUMBER	1996 RATE	1995 NUMBER	1995 RATE	1994 NUMBER	1994 RATE	1993 NUMBER	1993 RATE	1992 NUMBER	1992 RATE	1991 NUMBER	1991 RATE
HEART DISEASE	142	199.3	151	217.2	150	222.6	157	241.9	140	222.2	156	260.5
CANCER	139	195.1	124	178.4	124	184.0	135	208.0	144	228.6	124	207.1
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (STROKE)	38	53.3	52	74.8	32	47.5	50	77.1	43	68.3	40	66.8
CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE PULMONARY DISEASES	37	51.9	41	59.0	34	50.5	50	77.1	32	50.8	27	45.1
ACCIDENTS	27	37.9	22	31.7	18	26.7	28	43.1	36	57.1	24	40.1
PNEUMONIA & INFLUENZA	19	26.7	13	18.7	18	26.7	27	41.6	31	49.2	16	26.7
DIABETES	8	11.2	12	17.3	17	25.2	17	26.2	5	7.9	15	25.1
SUICIDE	15	21.1	14	20.1	11	16.3	13	20.0	10	15.9	10	16.7
ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE	5	7.0	9	12.9	4	5.9	3	NA	4	NA	11	NA
CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE & CIRRHOSIS					8	11.9	4	NA	5	7.9		
NEPHRITIS, NEPHROTIC SYNDROME & NEPHROSIS	9	5.1			4	5.9						
ATHEROSCLEROSIS	10	14.0	10	14.4	2	3.0	7	10.8	5	7.9	9	15.0

CAUSE OF DEATH	1990 NUMBER	1990 RATE	1989 NUMBER	1989 RATE	1988 NUMBER	1988 RATE	1985 NUMBER	1985 RATE	1980 NUMBER	1980 RATE
HEART DISEASE	127	214.5	129	220.1	119	203.1	148	260.6	143	275.2
CANCER	141	238.1	132	225.3	102	174.1	100	176.1	92	177.0
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (STROKE)	39	65.9	19	32.4	44	75.1	33	58.1	26	50.0
CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE PULMONARY DISEASES	26	43.9	25	42.7	27	46.1	28	49.3	14	26.9
ACCIDENTS	36	60.8	22	37.5	33	56.3	33	58.1	41	78.9
PNEUMONIA & INFLUENZA	8	13.5	5	8.5	12	20.5	18	31.7	11	21.2
DIABETES	9	15.2	14	23.9	13	22.2	9	15.8	8	15.4
SUICIDE	5	8.4	17	29.0	11	18.8	11	19.4	8	15.4
ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE			3	NA						
CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE & CIRRHOSIS	4	6.8	3	5.1	3	5.1	2	3.5	7	13.5
NEPHRITIS, NEPHROTIC SYNDROME & NEPHROSIS										
ATHEROSCLEROSIS	10	16.9	10	17.1	15	25.6	24	42.3	9	17.3

*DEATH RATES PER 100,000 POPULATION AS OF JULY 1 OF EACH YEAR.
**RANKING OF THE TEN LEADING CAUSES OF DEATH IS BASED ON EXPERIENCE OF THE ENTIRE STATE IN 1996. A BLANK CELL INDICATES THAT THE CAUSE OF DEATH HAS DROPPED OUT OF THE TEN LEADING CAUSES FOR THE SPECIFIC YEAR.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE. ADDITIONALLY, IN 1993 THE RATE WAS NOT CALCULATED FOR FEWER THAN FIVE DEATHS PER CAUSE.

NOTE: THE CAUSE-OF-DEATH CATEGORIES DISPLAYED ABOVE ARE NOT NECESSARILY IDENTICAL TO THOSE REPORTED BY THE VITAL STATISTICS BUREAU OF THE MONTANA DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, WHICH REPORTS CAUSES OF DEATH ACCORDING TO FEDERAL GOVERNMENT GUIDELINES.

SOURCES: MONTANA DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, VITAL STATISTICS BUREAU. MONTANA VITAL STATISTICS, 1994-96 (DISKETTE).
MONTANA DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, VITAL RECORDS AND HEALTH STATISTICS BUREAU. MONTANA VITAL STATISTICS, 1993 (DISKETTE).
MONTANA DEPT. OF HEALTH AND ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCES, VITAL RECORDS AND STATISTICS BUREAU. MONTANA VITAL STATISTICS, 1980, 1985, 1988-92 (DISKETTE).

©1997

- TABLE 2.5 -

MARITAL STATUS BY GENDER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS AND OLDER, 1980 AND 1990

MARITAL STATUS	1990 TOTAL PERSONS	1990 TOTAL %	1990 MALE PERSONS	1990 MALE %	1990 FEMALE PERSONS	1990 FEMALE %
TOTAL	45,075	100.0	21,989	48.8	23,086	51.2
NEVER MARRIED	8,150	18.1	4,782	10.6	3,368	7.5
NOW MARRIED, NOT SEPARATED	28,719	63.7	14,377	31.9	14,342	31.8
SEPARATED	713	1.6	291	0.6	422	0.9
DIVORCED	4,489	10.0	2,041	4.5	2,448	5.4
WIDOWED	3,004	6.7	498	1.1	2,506	5.6

MARITAL STATUS	1980 TOTAL PERSONS	1980 TOTAL %	1980 MALE PERSONS	1980 MALE %	1980 FEMALE PERSONS	1980 FEMALE %
TOTAL	39,230	100.0	19,300	49.2	19,930	50.8
NEVER MARRIED	8,233	21.0	4,750	12.1	3,483	8.9
NOW MARRIED, NOT SEPARATED	25,572	65.2	12,774	32.6	12,798	32.6
SEPARATED	412	1.1	175	0.4	237	0.6
DIVORCED	2,606	6.6	1,200	3.1	1,406	3.6
WIDOWED	2,407	6.1	401	1.0	2,006	5.1

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 2.6 -

MARITAL STATUS BY GENDER AND AGE OF PERSONS 15 YEARS AND OLDER, 1990

GENDER AND MARITAL STATUS	15 YEARS & OLDER	15-17 YEARS	18-24 YEARS	25-34 YEARS	35-44 YEARS	45-54 YEARS	55-64 YEARS	65-74 YEARS	75-84 YEARS	85 YEARS & OLDER
MALES: TOTAL	21,989	1,351	1,929	4,103	5,330	3,315	2,546	2,174	1,009	232
NEVER MARRIED	4,782	1,342	1,545	1,058	461	140	72	90	59	15
NOW MARRIED, NOT SEPARATED	14,377	7	331	2,549	4,038	2,698	2,138	1,756	724	136
SEPARATED	291	2	11	78	85	49	32	21	12	1
DIVORCED	2,041	0	42	415	734	403	239	157	44	7
WIDOWED	498	0	0	3	12	25	65	150	170	73
FEMALES: TOTAL	23,086	1,255	1,907	4,582	5,272	3,205	2,564	2,381	1,384	536
NEVER MARRIED	3,368	1,239	1,138	563	228	57	42	39	35	27
NOW MARRIED, NOT SEPARATED	14,342	13	623	3,276	4,011	2,525	1,931	1,435	468	60
SEPARATED	422	1	42	140	145	62	18	11	2	1
DIVORCED	2,448	2	104	575	812	444	266	164	64	17
WIDOWED	2,506	0	0	28	76	117	307	732	815	431

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 2 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 2.7 -

MILITARY SERVICE OF PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OLDER, 1990

GENDER AND MILITARY STATUS	PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OLDER
MALES: TOTAL	21,509
IN ARMED FORCES	42
CIVILIAN	21,467
VETERAN	7,766
NONVETERAN	13,701
FEMALES: TOTAL	22,606
IN ARMED FORCES	0
CIVILIAN	22,606
VETERAN	340
NONVETERAN	22,266

PERIOD OF MILITARY SERVICE*	CIVILIAN VETERANS 16 YEARS AND OLDER
TOTAL	8,106
SEPT. 1980 OR LATER	234
MAY 1975 TO AUG. 1980	403
BOTH SEPT. 1980 OR LATER AND MAY 1975 TO AUG. 1980	91
VIETNAM ERA; NO KOREAN CONFLICT OR WORLD WAR II	2,684
VIETNAM ERA AND KOREAN CONFLICT; NO WORLD WAR II	134
VIETNAM ERA, KOREAN CONFLICT AND WORLD WAR II	98
FEB. 1955 TO JULY 1964 ONLY	924
KOREAN CONFLICT; NO VIETNAM ERA OR WORLD WAR II	915
KOREAN CONFLICT AND WORLD WAR II; NO VIETNAM ERA	249
WORLD WAR II; NO KOREAN CONFLICT OR VIETNAM ERA	2,322
WORLD WAR I	13
OTHER SERVICE	39

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.

*MILITARY SERVICE AT ANY TIME DURING THE STATED PERIODS.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 2.8 -

MOBILITY AND SELF-CARE LIMITATION STATUS BY GENDER AND BY AGE
OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OLDER, 1990

GENDER AND LIMITATION STATUS	16 YEARS & OLDER	16-64 YEARS	65-74 YEARS	75 YEARS & OLDER
MALES: TOTAL	21,159	17,953	2,074	1,132
WITH MOBILITY OR SELF-CARE LIMITATION	794	440	169	185
MOBILITY LIMITATION* ONLY	310	182	69	59
SELF-CARE LIMITATION* ONLY	175	112	41	22
MOBILITY AND SELF-CARE LIMITATION	309	146	59	104
NO MOBILITY OR SELF-CARE LIMITATION	20,365	17,513	1,905	947
FEMALES: TOTAL	22,235	18,333	2,311	1,591
WITH MOBILITY OR SELF-CARE LIMITATION	1,300	537	240	523
MOBILITY LIMITATION* ONLY	650	208	111	331
SELF-CARE LIMITATION* ONLY	234	144	56	34
MOBILITY AND SELF-CARE LIMITATION	416	185	73	158
NO MOBILITY OR SELF-CARE LIMITATION	20,935	17,796	2,071	1,068

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
SEE TABLE 5.12 FOR WORK DISABILITY STATUS.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 2.9 -

CRIMINAL OFFENSES AND CRIME RATES, 1988 TO 1996

(*SEVEN MAJOR OFFENSES ONLY)

	1996		1995		1994		1993		1992	
	NUMBER OF OFFENSES	RATE PER 1,000 PERSONS	NUMBER OF OFFENSES	RATE PER 1,000 PERSONS	NUMBER OF OFFENSES	RATE PER 1,000 PERSONS	NUMBER OF OFFENSES	RATE PER 1,000 PERSONS	NUMBER OF OFFENSES	RATE PER 1,000 PERSONS
MONTANA	35,827	47.9	41,737	54.9	38,768	47.3	34,440	44.2	35,250	42.8
FLATHEAD	2,843	41.2	3,520	51.5	3,580	54.7	3,587	55.9	3,666	60.0

	1991		1990		1989		1988	
	NUMBER OF OFFENSES	RATE PER 1,000 PERSONS	NUMBER OF OFFENSES	RATE PER 1,000 PERSONS	NUMBER OF OFFENSES	RATE PER 1,000 PERSONS	NUMBER OF OFFENSES	RATE PER 1,000 PERSONS
MONTANA	34,274	42.4	33,321	41.7	30,720	38.4	32,183	40.2
FLATHEAD	4,830	79.4	3,442	58.1	2,946	50.4	2,869	49.8

*INCLUDES HOMICIDE, RAPE, ROBBERY, AGGRAVATED ASSAULT, BURGLARY, LARCENY/THEFT, AND MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT.

**INCOMPLETE DATA; ONE OR MORE JURISDICTION IN THIS COUNTY DID NOT REPORT ITS STATISTICS TO THE MONTANA BOARD OF CRIME CONTROL.

NA = NOT AVAILABLE; NO STATISTICS WERE REPORTED BY THIS COUNTY.

REPORTED OFFENSES ONLY; NO ATTEMPT HAS BEEN MADE TO ESTIMATE CRIMES NOT REPORTED BY LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES.

SOURCE: MONTANA BOARD OF CRIME CONTROL. CRIME IN MONTANA, 1988-96 (DISKETTE).

©1997

MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT
Section Two: Social Indicators
DEFINITIONS

INFANT DEATH: the death of a person under one year of age.

MOBILITY LIMITATION: status of persons fifteen years of age and older who have a physical or mental health condition which has lasted for at least six months and which makes it difficult to go outside the home alone. A temporary health problem such as the flu or a broken bone, where normal recovery is expected, is not considered a mobility limitation condition.

SELF-CARE LIMITATION: status of persons age fifteen years and older who have a physical or mental health condition which has lasted for at least six months and which makes it difficult for them to care for their own personal needs (dressing, bathing, etc.). A temporary health problem such as the flu or a broken bone, where normal healing is anticipated, is not considered a condition denoting self-care limitation.

MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT

SECTION THREE: EDUCATION

CONTENTS

Table 3.1: Educational attainment of persons 18 years and older and 25 years and older, 1990

Table 3.2: Educational attainment of persons 25 years and older by race and Hispanic origin, 1990

Table 3.3: School enrollment, educational attainment and employment status of persons 16 to 19 years by race and Hispanic origin, 1990

Table 3.4: School enrollment of persons 3 years and older, 1990

Table 3.5: Public school enrollment by grade, academic years 1990/91 to 1996/97

- TABLE 3.1 -

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OLDER AND 25 YEARS AND OLDER, 1990

	PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER		PERSONS 25 YEARS AND OVER	
	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
TOTAL	42,452	100.0	38,684	100.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT:				
LESS THAN NINTH GRADE	2,685	6.3	2,637	6.8
SOME HIGH SCHOOL, NO DIPLOMA	5,261	12.4	4,275	11.1
HIGH SCHOOL DIPLOMA	14,806	34.9	13,232	34.2
SOME COLLEGE, NO DEGREE	10,074	23.7	9,189	23.8
COLLEGE, ASSOCIATE DEGREE	2,868	6.8	2,702	7.0
COLLEGE, BACHELOR'S DEGREE	4,970	11.7	4,870	12.6
COLLEGE, GRADUATE DEGREE	1,788	4.2	1,779	4.6

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 3.2 -

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF PERSONS 25 YEARS AND OLDER BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN, 1990

	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	AMER. INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT	ASIAN OR PAC. ISLANDER	OTHER RACES	HISPANIC ORIGIN*
TOTAL PERSONS 25 YEARS AND OVER	38,684	37,826	13	624	153	68	314
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT:							
LESS THAN NINTH GRADE	2,637	2,531	5	66	19	16	77
SOME HIGH SCHOOL, NO DIPLOMA	4,275	4,189	0	51	28	7	59
HIGH SCHOOL DIPLOMA	13,232	12,918	0	254	48	12	85
SOME COLLEGE, NO DEGREE	9,189	8,967	8	175	12	27	52
COLLEGE, ASSOCIATE DEGREE	2,702	2,642	0	46	14	0	10
COLLEGE, BACHELOR'S DEGREE	4,870	4,822	0	16	26	6	21
COLLEGE, GRADUATE DEGREE	1,779	1,757	0	16	6	0	10

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.

*PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 3.3 -

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT AND EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF PERSONS 16 TO 19 YEARS BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN, 1990

	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	AMER. INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT	ASIAN OR PAC. ISLANDER	OTHER RACES	HISPANIC ORIGIN*
TOTAL PERSONS 16 TO 19 YEARS	3,115	3,039	10	17	40	9	51
CIVILIAN	3,115	3,039	10	17	40	9	51
ENROLLED IN SCHOOL	2,501	2,442	10	10	30	9	51
EMPLOYED	993	972	0	10	11	0	27
UNEMPLOYED	206	206	0	0	0	0	0
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1,302	1,264	10	0	19	9	24
NOT ENROLLED IN SCHOOL	614	597	0	7	10	0	0
HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	365	363	0	2	0	0	0
EMPLOYED	246	244	0	2	0	0	0
UNEMPLOYED	57	57	0	0	0	0	0
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	62	62	0	0	0	0	0
NOT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	249	234	0	5	10	0	0
EMPLOYED	115	115	0	0	0	0	0
UNEMPLOYED	50	45	0	5	0	0	0
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	84	74	0	0	10	0	0
IN ARMED FORCES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENROLLED IN SCHOOL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT ENROLLED IN SCHOOL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.

*PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 3.4 -

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT OF PERSONS 3 YEARS AND OLDER, 1990

	TOTAL	ENROLLED IN PUBLIC SCHOOL	ENROLLED IN PRIVATE SCHOOL
TOTAL PERSONS 3 YEARS AND OVER	56,856	...	...
ENROLLED IN SCHOOL	14,832	13,496	1,336
PREPRIMARY SCHOOL*	1,055	651	404
ELEMENTARY OR HIGH SCHOOL**	11,466	10,749	717
COLLEGE	2,311	2,096	215
NOT ENROLLED IN SCHOOL	42,024	...	...

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.
*NURSERY SCHOOL AND KINDERGARTEN.
**GRADES ONE THROUGH TWELVE.
... = NOT APPLICABLE.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 3.5 -

PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT BY GRADE, ACADEMIC YEARS 1990/91 TO 1996/97

	1996/97	1995/96	1994/95	1993/94	1992/93	1991/92	1990/91
TOTAL ENROLLMENT	13,872	13,676	13,317	13,173	12,978	12,483	12,123
GRADES:							
PRE-KINDERGARTEN	52	63	26	24	41	47	53
KINDERGARTEN	961	942	870	922	892	910	899
FIRST	1,005	1,016	1,042	987	1,036	1,022	1,051
SECOND	972	1,004	922	986	1,012	994	952
THIRD	1,024	955	1,017	1,011	1,030	976	983
FOURTH	993	1,038	1,043	1,061	1,012	1,031	967
FIFTH	1,082	1,087	1,072	1,024	1,071	979	953
SIXTH	1,104	1,094	1,076	1,102	1,058	983	931
SEVENTH	1,167	1,142	1,141	1,112	1,052	980	958
EIGHTH	1,169	1,175	1,125	1,050	1,017	988	960
NINTH	1,233	1,164	1,102	1,061	1,026	961	922
TENTH	1,136	1,091	1,016	1,021	979	947	884
ELEVENTH	1,039	963	955	921	892	828	794
TWELFTH	915	930	888	869	847	804	787
UNGRADED & SPECIAL EDUCATION	20	12	22	22	13	33	29
GRADUATES	NA	855	841	795	770	740	700

AS OF OCTOBER 1 OF EACH ACADEMIC YEAR.
NA = NOT YET AVAILABLE.

SOURCE: MONTANA OFFICE OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION. MONTANA PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT DATA, ACADEMIC YEARS 1990/91-96/97.

©1997

MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT
Section Three: Education
DEFINITIONS

INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION: by action of the Board of Regents, the organizational structure of the Montana University System underwent a major revision in 1994. Effective July 1 of that year, the institutions of the University System and the vocational-technical centers -- but not the three community colleges -- became campuses under the administrative control of either the University of Montana or Montana State University. The names of the individual schools were changed to reflect this new alignment of the public system. Text appearing below in brackets is for clarification only and is not part of the new name.

COUNTY	PRESENT NAME	FORMER NAME
CASCADE	MSU COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY--GREAT FALLS	GREAT FALLS VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL CENTER
CASCADE	MONTANA STATE UNIVERSITY--NORTHERN AT GREAT FALLS	NORTHERN MONTANA COLLEGE, MALMSTROM CAMPUS
GALLATIN	MONTANA STATE UNIVERSITY--BOZEMAN	MONTANA STATE UNIVERSITY
HILL	MONTANA STATE UNIVERSITY--NORTHERN	NORTHERN MONTANA COLLEGE
LEWIS & CLARK	HELENA COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF MONTANA	HELENA VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL CENTER
MISSOULA	COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY [WITHIN UNIVERSITY OF MONTANA--MISSOULA]	MISSOULA VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL CENTER
MISSOULA	UNIVERSITY OF MONTANA--MISSOULA	UNIVERSITY OF MONTANA
SILVER BOW	DIVISION OF TECHNOLOGY [WITHIN MONTANA TECH OF THE UNIVERSITY OF MONTANA]	BUTTE VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL CENTER
SILVER BOW	MONTANA TECH OF THE UNIVERSITY OF MONTANA	MONTANA COLLEGE OF MINERAL SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY
YELLOWSTONE	COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY [WITHIN MONTANA STATE UNIVERSITY--BILLINGS]	BILLINGS VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL CENTER
YELLOWSTONE	MONTANA STATE UNIVERSITY--BILLINGS	EASTERN MONTANA COLLEGE

In addition, the private College of Great Falls became the University of Great Falls in September 1995.

MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT

SECTION FOUR: HOUSING

CONTENTS

Table 4.1: Urban and rural housing units, 1980 and 1990

Table 4.2: Occupancy characteristics of housing units, 1980 and 1990

Table 4.3: Structural characteristics of housing units, 1980 and 1990

Table 4.4: Structural characteristics of occupied housing units, 1980 and 1990

Table 4.5: Selected characteristics of occupied housing units, 1980 and 1990

Table 4.6: Value of specified owner-occupied housing units, 1990

Table 4.7: Contract rent of specified renter-occupied housing units, 1990

Table 4.8: Mortgage status and selected monthly owner costs for specified owner-occupied housing units, 1980 and 1990

Table 4.9: Occupied housing units and home heating fuel, 1980 and 1990

Table 4.10: Occupied housing units and available vehicles, 1990

Table 4.11: Permit-authorized construction in permit-issuing areas, 1990 to 1994

- TABLE 4.1 -

URBAN* AND RURAL* HOUSING UNITS, 1980 AND 1990

	TOTAL HOUSING UNITS		URBAN HOUSING UNITS				RURAL HOUSING UNITS			
			NUMBER		% OF TOTAL		NUMBER		% OF TOTAL	
	1990	1980	1990	1980	1990	1980	1990	1980	1990	1980
MONTANA	361,155	328,465	183,597	171,389	50.8	52.2	177,558	157,076	49.2	47.8
FLATHEAD	26,979	22,485	10,658	9,015	39.5	40.1	16,321	13,470	60.5	59.9

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 2 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 4.2 -

OCCUPANCY CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS*, 1980 AND 1990

HOUSING UNITS	1990	1980
TOTAL	26,979	20,707
OCCUPIED*	22,834	18,790
AS % OF TOTAL	84.6	90.7
OWNER OCCUPIED	16,131	13,904
AS % OF ALL OCCUPIED UNITS	70.6	74.0
RENTER OCCUPIED	6,703	4,886
AS % OF ALL OCCUPIED UNITS	29.4	26.0
VACANT*	4,145	1,917
AS % OF TOTAL	15.4	9.3
FOR RENT	629	632
FOR SALE ONLY	300	312
RENTED OR SOLD BUT NOT OCCUPIED	195	NA
FOR SEASONAL, RECREATIONAL OR OCCASIONAL USE	2,517	366
FOR MIGRANT WORKERS	8	NA
OTHER VACANT	496	607

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 4.3 -

STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS*, 1980 AND 1990

	ALL HOUSING UNITS		OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS*	
	1990	1980	1990	1980
TOTAL UNITS	26,979	20,805	22,834	18,790
UNITS IN STRUCTURE:				
1	18,629	14,060	15,800	12,942
2	794	638	667	516
3 OR 4	1,080	865	779	667
5 OR MORE	...	1,502	...	1,300
5 TO 9	534	NA	419	NA
10 OR MORE	1,260	NA	1,070	NA
MOBILE HOMES OR TRAILERS	4,384	3,740	3,906	3,365
PLUMBING FACILITIES:				
COMPLETE	26,535	19,943	22,566	18,246
LACKING COMPLETE	444	764	268	544
SOURCE OF WATER:				
PUBLIC SYSTEM OR PRIVATE COMPANY	14,753	12,616	NA	NA
INDIVIDUAL WELL	10,653	6,999	NA	NA
SOME OTHER SOURCE	1,573	1,190	NA	NA
SEWAGE DISPOSAL:				
PUBLIC SEWER	10,696	8,271	NA	NA
SEPTIC TANK OR CESSPOOL	15,740	12,010	NA	NA
OTHER MEANS	543	524	NA	NA
BEDROOMS:				
NONE	613	443	295	370
1	3,245	2,835	2,485	2,296
2	8,981	7,599	7,338	6,771
3	9,763	6,899	8,607	6,407
4 OR MORE	4,377	3,029	4,109	2,946
TELEPHONE:				
YES	NA	NA	21,507	17,116
NO	NA	NA	1,327	1,674
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT:				
1980 OR LATER	7,062	...	5,793	...
1970 OR LATER	...	8,377	...	7,482
1970 TO 1979	7,783	...	6,672	...
1960 TO 1969	2,988	2,610	2,518	2,369
1940 TO 1959	5,748	5,130	4,886	4,631
1939 OR EARLIER	3,398	4,688	2,965	4,308

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
... = NOT APPLICABLE.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 4.4 -

STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS OF OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS*, 1980 AND 1990

	OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS		RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS	
	1990	1980	1990	1980
TOTAL UNITS	16,131	13,904	6,703	4,886
UNITS IN STRUCTURE:				
1	12,816	10,591	2,984	2,351
2	107	167	560	349
3 OR 4	101	201	678	466
5 OR MORE	...	199	...	1,101
5 TO 9	31	NA	388	NA
10 OR MORE	5	NA	1,065	NA
MOBILE HOMES OR TRAILERS	2,980	2,746	926	619
PLUMBING FACILITIES:				
COMPLETE	15,962	13,582	6,604	4,664
LACKING COMPLETE	169	322	99	222
BEDROOMS:				
NONE	58	113	237	257
1	743	859	1,742	1,437
2	4,533	4,849	2,805	1,922
3	7,140	5,369	1,467	1,038
4 OR MORE	3,657	2,714	452	232
TELEPHONE:				
YES	15,615	13,237	5,892	3,879
NO	516	667	811	1,007
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT:				
1980 OR LATER	4,107	...	1,686	...
1970 OR LATER	...	6,002	...	1,480
1970 TO 1979	4,945	...	1,727	...
1960 TO 1969	1,673	1,696	845	673
1940 TO 1959	3,303	3,456	1,583	1,175
1939 OR EARLIER	2,103	2,750	862	1,558

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
... = NOT APPLICABLE.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 4.5 -

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS, 1980 AND 1990

	OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS		RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS	
	1990	1980	1990	1980
TOTAL UNITS	16,131	13,904	6,703	4,886
PERSONS PER UNIT	2.67	2.90	2.29	2.25
MEAN ROOMS PER UNIT	6.02	5.56	4.28	4.05
PERSONS PER ROOM:				
TOTAL	16,131	13,904	6,703	4,886
0.50 OR LESS	11,438	NA	4,097	NA
0.51 TO 1.00	4,313	NA	2,287	NA
1.00 OR LESS	...	13,406	...	4,636
1.01 TO 1.50	289	380	229	170
1.51 OR MORE	91	118	90	80
RACE OF HOUSEHOLDER*:				
ALL RACES	16,131	13,904	6,703	4,886
WHITE	15,918	13,764	6,523	4,780
BLACK	8	5	11	9
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO OR ALEUT	144	90	130	62
ASIAN OR PACIFIC ISLANDER	35	19	19	16
OTHER RACE	26	26	20	19
HISPANIC ORIGIN** OF HOUSEHOLDER	104	57	72	45

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
**PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
... = NOT APPLICABLE.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 4.6 -

VALUE OF SPECIFIED OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS*, 1990

	NUMBER	%
TOTAL UNITS	9,874	100.0
VALUE:		
LESS THAN $15,000	95	1.0
$15,000 TO $19,999	85	0.9
$20,000 TO $24,999	125	1.3
$25,000 TO $29,999	213	2.2
$30,000 TO $34,999	367	3.7
$35,000 TO $39,999	432	4.4
$40,000 TO $44,999	710	7.2
$45,000 TO $49,999	722	7.3
$50,000 TO $59,999	1,578	16.0
$60,000 TO $74,999	2,178	22.1
$75,000 TO $99,999	1,842	18.7
$100,000 TO $124,999	669	6.8
$125,000 TO $149,999	303	3.1
$150,000 TO $174,999	192	1.9
$175,000 TO $199,999	101	1.0
$200,000 TO $249,999	121	1.2
$250,000 TO $299,999	66	0.7
$300,000 TO $399,999	38	0.4
$400,000 TO $499,999	13	0.1
$500,000 OR MORE	24	0.2
MEDIAN VALUE:		$64,200
AVERAGE PRICE ASKED FOR SPECIFIED VACANT-FOR-SALE HOUSING UNITS*:		$64,706

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 4.7 -

CONTRACT RENT OF SPECIFIED RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS*, 1990

	NUMBER	%
TOTAL UNITS	6,262	100.0
CONTRACT RENT:		
TOTAL WITH CASH RENT	5,873	93.8
LESS THAN $100	307	4.9
$100 TO $149	384	6.1
$150 TO $199	724	11.6
$200 TO $249	973	15.5
$250 TO $299	1,226	19.6
$300 TO $349	896	14.3
$350 TO $399	682	10.9
$400 TO $449	276	4.4
$450 TO $499	130	2.1
$500 TO $549	83	1.3
$550 TO $599	48	0.8
$600 TO $649	29	0.5
$650 TO $699	9	0.1
$700 TO $749	5	0.1
$750 TO $999	24	0.4
$1,000 OR MORE	77	1.2
WITH NO CASH RENT	389	6.2
MEDIAN CONTRACT RENT:		$272
AVERAGE RENT ASKED FOR SPECIFIED VACANT-FOR-RENT HOUSING UNITS*:		$360

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 4.8 -

MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS FOR SPECIFIED OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS*, 1980 AND 1990

	1990	1980
TOTAL SPECIFIED OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	9,972	8,407
WITH A MORTGAGE	6,350	5,011
LESS THAN $100	NA	40
$100 TO $199	NA	462
LESS THAN $200	58	...
$200 TO $299	217	1,521
$300 TO $399	810	1,213
$400 TO $499	1,157	887
$500 TO $599	1,151	484
$600 OR MORE	...	404
$600 TO $699	938	NA
$700 TO $799	710	NA
$800 TO $899	587	NA
$900 TO $999	259	NA
$1000 TO $1249	266	NA
$1250 TO $1499	84	NA
$1500 OR MORE	113	NA
MEDIAN COSTS	$581	$339
NOT MORTGAGED	3,622	3,396
LESS THAN $50	NA	126
$50 TO $99	NA	1,390
LESS THAN $100	172	...
$100 TO $149	1,126	1,376
$150 TO $199	1,227	369
$200 TO $249	663	101
$250 OR MORE	...	34
$250 TO $299	180	NA
$300 TO $349	141	NA
$350 TO $399	26	NA
$400 OR MORE	87	NA
MEDIAN COSTS	$171	$105

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
... = NOT APPLICABLE.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 4.9 -

OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS AND HOME HEATING FUEL, 1980 AND 1990

	OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS*			
	1990		1980	
	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
TOTAL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS	22,834	100.0	18,790	100.0
HOME HEATING FUEL:				
UTILITY GAS	8,554	37.5	8,239	43.8
BOTTLED, TANK OR LP GAS	760	3.3	480	2.6
ELECTRICITY	5,970	26.1	5,154	27.4
FUEL OIL, KEROSENE, ETC.	801	3.5	1,657	8.8
COAL OR COKE	0	0.0	7	0.0
WOOD	6,639	29.1	3,224	17.2
SOLAR ENERGY	31	0.1	NA	NA
OTHER FUEL	72	0.3	22	0.1
NO FUEL USED	7	0.0	7	0.0

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 4.10 -

OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS* AND AVAILABLE VEHICLES, 1990

	NUMBER	%
TOTAL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS	22,834	100.0
AVAILABILITY OF VEHICLES AT OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS:		
NONE	1,254	5.5
1	6,149	26.9
2	9,533	41.7
3	4,219	18.5
4	1,179	5.2
5 OR MORE	500	2.2
TOTAL VEHICLES	45,329	100.0
VEHICLES AT OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS	36,026	79.5
VEHICLES AT RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS	9,303	20.5

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 4.11 -

PERMIT-AUTHORIZED CONSTRUCTION IN PERMIT-ISSUING AREAS*, 1990 TO 1994

	1994		1993		1992	
	NUMBER OF BUILDINGS	$ VALUE OF CONSTRUCTION	NUMBER OF BUILDINGS	$ VALUE OF CONSTRUCTION	NUMBER OF BUILDINGS	$ VALUE OF CONSTRUCTION
NEW RESIDENTIAL HOUSEKEEPING BUILDINGS:						
1-FAMILY HOUSES	374	35,564,447	369	34,438,273	229	19,253,495
2-FAMILY BUILDINGS	13	1,757,268	14	2,363,946	9	1,529,000
3- & 4-FAMILY BUILDINGS	9	2,379,454	10	2,722,150	2	396,000
5- OR MORE FAMILY BUILDINGS	18	6,645,280	4	1,384,422	11	3,863,179
NEW COMMERCIAL & PUBLIC BUILDINGS**	87	9,752,667	71	15,222,394	84	11,568,402
ADDITIONS, ALTERATIONS, CONVERSIONS:						
TO RESIDENTIAL HOUSEKEEPING BUILDINGS	311	3,323,435	282	3,235,514	217	3,091,257
OF RESIDENTIAL CARPORTS & GARAGES	198	1,673,182	206	1,829,674	111	931,824
TO ALL OTHER BUILDINGS	126	5,615,519	116	4,124,156	129	3,616,583
DEMOLITIONS:						
OF RESIDENTIAL HOUSEKEEPING BUILDINGS	0	NA	0	NA	0	NA
OF ALL OTHER BUILDINGS	1	NA	0	NA	2	NA

	1991		1990	
	NUMBER OF BUILDINGS	$ VALUE OF CONSTRUCTION	NUMBER OF BUILDINGS	$ VALUE OF CONSTRUCTION
NEW RESIDENTIAL HOUSEKEEPING BUILDINGS:				
1-FAMILY HOUSES	124	9,436,491	78	7,156,170
2-FAMILY BUILDINGS	6	1,035,727	1	180,000
3- & 4-FAMILY BUILDINGS	6	1,221,961	8	1,645,690
5- OR MORE FAMILY BUILDINGS	4	4,306,484	7	4,143,522
NEW COMMERCIAL & PUBLIC BUILDINGS**	66	13,074,755	45	6,711,429
ADDITIONS, ALTERATIONS, CONVERSIONS:				
TO RESIDENTIAL HOUSEKEEPING BUILDINGS	141	1,685,647	147	1,579,649
OF RESIDENTIAL CARPORTS & GARAGES	140	901,501	109	752,079
TO ALL OTHER BUILDINGS	143	6,413,737	111	15,577,608
DEMOLITIONS:				
OF RESIDENTIAL HOUSEKEEPING BUILDINGS	0	NA	0	NA
OF ALL OTHER BUILDINGS	15	NA	0	NA

*AS REPORTED BY THE LOCAL PERMIT-ISSUING AGENCY OR BY THE MONTANA BUILDING CODES DIVISION. IN MOST INSTANCES THE PERMIT-ISSUING AREAS ARE INCORPORATED PLACES WITHIN COUNTIES. IN SOME CASES THE DATA HAVE BEEN ESTIMATED BY THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS.

**INCLUDES HOTELS, MOTELS AND OTHER NONHOUSEKEEPING SHELTER INTENDED FOR TRANSIENT USE; AMUSEMENT, SOCIAL AND RECREATIONAL BUILDINGS; RELIGIOUS BUILDINGS; INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS; PARKING GARAGES; SERVICE STATIONS AND VEHICLE REPAIR GARAGES; HOSPITALS AND INSTITUTIONAL BUILDINGS; OFFICE, BANK AND PROFESSIONAL BUILDINGS; PUBLIC WORKS AND UTILITIES BUILDINGS; SCHOOLS AND OTHER EDUCATIONAL BUILDINGS; STORES AND CUSTOMER SERVICE BUILDINGS; OTHER NONRESIDENTIAL BUILDINGS; STRUCTURES OTHER THAN BUILDINGS.

NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. PERMIT-AUTHORIZED CONSTRUCTION IN PERMIT-ISSUING PLACES, 1990-94 (DISKETTES).

©1995

MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT
Section Four: Housing
DEFINITIONS

HOUSEHOLD: all of the persons who occupy a housing unit. Occupants may be a single family, one person living alone, two or more families living together, or any other group of related or unrelated persons who share living arrangements. In 100-percent tabulations, the number of households or householders always equals the number of occupied housing units; in sample count tabulations, the numbers may differ as a result of the weighting process.

HOUSEHOLDER: the person or one of the persons in whose name the home is owned, being bought, or rented. There are two types: a family householder (living with one or more persons related to him or her by birth, marriage or adoption), and nonfamily householder (living alone or with nonrelatives only).

HOUSING UNIT: a house, apartment, mobile home or trailer, group of rooms or a single room occupied as separate living quarters; or, if vacant, intended for occupancy as separate living quarters. See also

Occupied Housing Unit
Specified ... Housing Unit
Vacant Housing Unit

OCCUPIED HOUSING UNIT: the usual place of residence of the person or group of persons living in it at the time of enumeration; or, if vacant, the occupants are only temporarily absent (away on vacation or business).

RURAL: all land area, population and housing units not classified as "urban".

SPECIFIED ... HOUSING UNIT: an owner-occupied or vacant-for-sale-only one-family house on less than ten acres without a business or medical office on the property. Excludes housing units in multi-unit buildings, mobile homes, houses with a business or medical office and houses on ten or more acres.

URBAN: all territory, population and housing units in urbanized areas and in incorporated and census-designated places of 2,500 or more persons outside urbanized areas.

VACANT HOUSING UNIT: not occupied by anyone at the time of enumeration, unless its occupants are only temporarily absent. Units are considered vacant: if temporary occupants have a usual residence elsewhere; if under construction they have usable floors, and all exterior doors and windows are in place.

MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT

SECTION FIVE: EMPLOYMENT

CONTENTS

Table 5.1: Employment status of persons 16 years and older, 1980 and 1990

Table 5.2: Employment status of persons 16 years and older by race and Hispanic origin, 1990

Table 5.3: Labor force status of females 16 years and older, with own children and no own children under 18 years, 1980 and 1990

Table 5.4: Annual average estimates of the civilian labor force and unemployment rates, 1980 to 1996

Table 5.5: Civilian labor force employment: percent change from previous year, 1980 to 1996

Table 5.6: Occupation of employed civilian persons 16 years and older, 1980 and 1990

Table 5.7: Persons 16 years and older by race and Hispanic origin, with work experience by occupation and no work experience, 1990

Table 5.8: Industry of employed civilian persons 16 years and older, 1980 and 1990

Table 5.9: Full-time and part-time employment by major industry, 1990 to 1995

Table 5.10: Employment and wages covered by Montana unemployment insurance laws, 1988 to 1996

Table 5.11: Place of work of workers 16 years and older, 1980 and 1990

Table 5.12: Work disability status and employment status by gender and by age of civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 years and older, 1990

- TABLE 5.1 -

EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OLDER, 1980 AND 1990

	PERSONS 16 YEARS & OLDER	% IN LABOR FORCE	IN LABOR FORCE* ARMED FORCES	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE* EMPLOYED PERSONS	UNEMPLOYED PERSONS	UNEMPLOYED %	NOT IN LABOR FORCE*
1990							
MONTANA	599,765	63.7	4,920	350,723	26,217	7.0	217,905
MALE	293,243	71.9	4,325	190,686	15,842	7.7	82,390
FEMALE	306,522	55.8	595	160,037	10,375	6.1	135,515
FLATHEAD	44,115	63.0	42	25,607	2,143	7.7	16,323
MALE	21,509	71.2	42	13,914	1,361	8.9	6,192
FEMALE	22,606	55.2	0	11,693	782	6.3	10,131
1980							
MONTANA	585,375	62.0	4,810	328,316	29,530	8.3	222,719
MALE	289,239	75.2	4,437	193,532	19,611	9.2	71,659
FEMALE	296,136	49.0	373	134,784	9,919	6.9	151,060
FLATHEAD	38,174	61.7	42	20,168	3,346	14.2	14,618
MALE	18,781	76.8	31	11,960	2,426	16.9	4,364
FEMALE	19,393	47.1	11	8,208	920	10.1	10,254

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 5.2 -

EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OLDER BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN, 1990

	PERSONS 16 YEARS & OLDER	% IN LABOR FORCE	IN LABOR FORCE*				NOT IN LABOR FORCE*
			ARMED FORCES	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE* EMPLOYED PERSONS	UNEMPLOYED PERSONS	UNEMPLOYED %	
TOTAL	44,115	63.0	42	25,607	2,143	7.7	16,323
MALE	21,509	71.2	42	13,914	1,361	8.9	6,192
FEMALE	22,606	55.2	0	11,693	782	6.3	10,131
WHITE	43,081	62.9	42	25,036	2,014	7.4	15,989
MALE	21,016	71.2	42	13,630	1,292	8.7	6,052
FEMALE	22,065	55.0	0	11,406	722	6.0	9,937
BLACK	23	34.8	0	8	0	0.0	15
MALE	23	34.8	0	8	0	0.0	15
FEMALE	0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT	700	68.9	0	386	96	19.9	218
MALE	324	74.4	0	184	57	23.7	83
FEMALE	376	64.1	0	202	39	16.2	135
ASIAN OR PACIFIC ISLANDER	209	67.5	0	127	14	9.9	68
MALE	84	67.9	0	57	0	0.0	27
FEMALE	125	67.2	0	70	14	16.7	41
OTHER RACES	102	67.6	0	50	19	27.5	33
MALE	62	75.8	0	35	12	25.5	15
FEMALE	40	55.0	0	15	7	31.8	18
HISPANIC ORIGIN**	412	68.0	0	250	30	10.7	132
MALE	208	67.8	0	129	12	8.5	67
FEMALE	204	68.1	0	121	18	12.9	65

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
**PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 5.3 -

LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FEMALES 16 YEARS AND OLDER,
WITH OWN CHILDREN* AND NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, 1980 AND 1990

	1990 NUMBER	1990 %	1980 NUMBER	1980 %
TOTAL FEMALES 16 YEARS AND OLDER	22,606	100.0	19,393	100.0
IN LABOR FORCE	12,475	55.2	9,139	47.1
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	10,131	44.8	10,254	52.9
FEMALES WITH OWN CHILDREN	8,073	35.7	7,387	38.1
UNDER 6 YEARS	1,939	8.6	3,567	NA
IN LABOR FORCE	1,222	5.4	1,441	NA
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	717	3.2	2,126	NA
6 TO 17 YEARS	4,506	19.9	3,820	NA
IN LABOR FORCE	3,351	14.8	2,286	NA
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1,155	5.1	1,534	NA
UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	1,628	7.2	NA	NA
IN LABOR FORCE	896	4.0	NA	NA
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	732	3.2	NA	NA
FEMALES WITH NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	14,533	64.3	6,114	31.5
IN LABOR FORCE	7,006	31.0	2,394	12.3
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	7,527	33.3	3,720	19.2

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 4 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 5.4 -

ANNUAL AVERAGE ESTIMATES OF THE CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE AND UNEMPLOYMENT RATES, 1980 TO 1996

	ANNUAL AVERAGE CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE*			ANNUAL AVERAGE UNEMPLOYMENT RATES (%)*		
YEAR	TOTAL	EMPLOYED	UNEMPLOYED	COUNTY	MONTANA	U.S.
1996	36,541	33,853	2,688	7.4	5.3	5.4
1995	35,891	32,968	2,923	8.1	5.9	5.6
1994	35,725	33,322	2,403	6.7	5.1	6.1
1993	34,522	32,014	2,508	7.3	6.1	6.9
1992	32,590	29,872	2,718	8.3	6.9	7.5
1991	31,029	28,179	2,850	9.2	7.1	6.8
1990	30,299	28,010	2,289	7.6	6.0	5.6
1989	30,564	28,232	2,332	7.6	5.9	5.3
1988	29,703	27,076	2,627	8.8	6.8	5.5
1987	29,567	27,126	2,441	8.3	7.4	6.2
1986	29,554	26,910	2,644	8.9	8.1	7.0
1985	29,937	27,413	2,524	8.4	7.7	7.2
1984	28,973	26,724	2,249	7.8	7.4	7.5
1983	26,518	23,726	2,792	11.0	8.8	9.6
1982	24,637	21,453	3,184	13.0	8.6	9.7
1981	24,131	21,695	2,436	10.0	6.9	7.6
1980	23,339	21,408	1,931	8.3	6.1	7.1

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

SOURCE: MONTANA DEPT. OF LABOR AND INDUSTRY, RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS BUREAU, 1980-96 DATA (DISKETTE).

©1997

- TABLE 5.5 -

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE EMPLOYMENT: PERCENT CHANGE FROM PREVIOUS YEAR, 1980 TO 1996

	1996	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	1990	1989	1988
MONTANA	2.7	-1.3	4.3	1.8	4.0	0.3	-1.0	1.6	0.3
FLATHEAD	2.7	-1.1	4.1	7.2	6.0	0.6	-0.8	4.3	-0.2

	1987	1986	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980
MONTANA	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.9	0.0	0.6	2.9	-1.1
FLATHEAD	0.8	-1.8	2.6	12.6	10.6	-1.1	1.3	-2.4

NOTE: THE ABOVE STATISTICS INDICATE THE PERCENT CHANGE FROM YEAR TO YEAR OF EMPLOYED WORKERS IN THE CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE. THEY ARE NOT COMPATIBLE WITH DATA PRESENTED IN A SIMILAR TABLE IN THE SUPERSEDED MONTANA COUNTY PROFILES SERIES WHICH REFLECTED ANNUAL CHANGES IN EMPLOYMENT (I.E., FULL- AND PART-TIME JOBS).

SOURCE: MONTANA DEPT. OF LABOR AND INDUSTRY, RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS BUREAU, 1979-96 DATA (DISKETTE).

©1997

- TABLE 5.6 -

OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED CIVILIAN PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OLDER, 1980 AND 1990

OCCUPATIONAL CATEGORIES	1990 PERSONS	1990 %	1980 PERSONS	1980 %
TOTAL	25,607	100.0	20,168	100.0
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY:				
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, MANAGERIAL	2,413	9.4	1,962	9.7
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	3,119	12.2	2,350	11.7
TECHNICAL, SALES AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT:				
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	673	2.6	576	2.9
SALES	3,281	12.8	2,149	10.7
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	3,627	14.2	2,685	13.3
SERVICE:				
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	121	0.5	107	0.5
PROTECTIVE SERVICE	286	1.1	178	0.9
SERVICE EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	3,503	13.7	2,856	14.2
FARMING, FORESTRY AND FISHING	1,070	4.2	808	4.0
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT AND REPAIR	3,013	11.8	2,887	14.3
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS AND LABORERS:				
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS AND INSPECTORS	1,525	6.0	1,270	6.3
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING	1,716	6.7	1,146	5.7
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS AND LABORERS	1,260	4.9	1,194	5.9

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 5.7 -

PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OLDER BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN, WITH WORK EXPERIENCE BY OCCUPATION AND NO WORK EXPERIENCE, 1990

OCCUPATIONAL CATEGORIES	TOTAL	WHITE		BLACK		AMER. INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT		ASIAN OR PAC. ISLANDER		OTHER RACES		HISPANIC ORIGIN*	
		TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
TOTAL	27,750	27,050	12,128	8	0	482	241	141	84	69	22	280	139
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, MANAGERIAL	2,492	2,466	1,033	0	0	7	7	19	10	0	0	7	7
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY, TECHNICIANS & RELATED SUPPORT	3,185	3,135	1,762	0	0	30	30	13	13	7	7	17	7
SALES	3,447	3,385	1,642	0	0	34	28	20	0	8	8	43	35
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCL. CLERICAL	3,781	3,719	3,316	0	0	55	55	0	0	7	7	34	34
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD SERVICE	121	121	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROTECTIVE SERVICE	327	327	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
SERVICE EXCEPT PROTECTIVE & HOUSEHOLD	3,930	3,750	2,720	8	0	96	85	76	48	0	0	77	49
FARMING, FORESTRY & FISHING	1,342	1,265	165	0	0	60	30	0	0	17	0	27	0
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT & REPAIR	3,238	3,173	152	0	0	59	0	0	0	6	0	20	0
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS & INSPECTORS	1,702	1,651	307	0	0	34	0	6	6	11	0	36	7
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING	1,902	1,868	168	0	0	27	0	0	0	7	0	7	0
HANDLERS, EQUIP. CLEANERS, HELPERS & LABORERS	1,445	1,394	278	0	0	45	0	0	0	6	0	6	0
UNEMPLOYED; NO CIVILIAN WORK EXPERIENCE SINCE 1985	139	131	90	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.

*PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, EQUAL EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITY FILE (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 5.8 -

INDUSTRY OF EMPLOYED CIVILIAN PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OLDER, 1980 AND 1990

INDUSTRIAL CATEGORIES	1990 PERSONS	1990 %	1980 PERSONS	1980 %
TOTAL	25,607	100.0	20,168	100.0
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	1,159	4.5	1,198	5.9
MINING	104	0.4	57	0.3
CONSTRUCTION	1,621	6.3	1,473	7.3
MANUFACTURING:				
NONDURABLE GOODS	626	2.4	315	1.6
DURABLE GOODS	3,422	13.4	3,191	15.8
NOT SPECIFIED	...	...	31	0.2
TRANSPORTATION	1,296	5.1	1,048	5.2
COMMUNICATIONS AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	665	2.6	673	3.3
WHOLESALE TRADE	616	2.4	553	2.7
RETAIL TRADE	5,576	21.8	4,030	20.0
FINANCE, INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	1,486	5.8	1,075	5.3
SERVICES:				
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	1,234	4.8	592	2.9
PERSONAL SERVICES	1,122	4.4	1,016	5.0
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION	504	2.0	285	1.4
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES:				
HEALTH SERVICES	2,018	7.9	1,312	6.5
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	1,935	7.6	1,661	8.2
OTHER PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	1,485	5.8	802	4.0
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	738	2.9	856	4.2

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA
INDUSTRIAL CATEGORIES DEVELOPED FROM THE 1987 STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION (SIC).
... = NOT APPLICABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 4 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 5.9 -

FULL-TIME AND PART-TIME EMPLOYMENT BY MAJOR INDUSTRY, 1990 TO 1995*

	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	1990
EMPLOYMENT BY PLACE OF WORK:						
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT	42,705	41,467	39,491	36,563	34,660	33,519
EMPLOYMENT BY TYPE:						
WAGE & SALARY	30,425	29,387	28,339	26,490	24,847	24,199
PROPRIETORS	12,280	12,080	11,152	10,073	9,813	9,320
FARM	772	790	844	879	869	861
NONFARM**	11,508	11,290	10,308	9,194	8,944	8,459
EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY:						
FARM	911	913	972	1,002	995	998
NONFARM	41,794	40,554	38,519	35,561	33,665	32,521
PRIVATE	37,386	36,038	34,120	31,200	29,434	28,361
AG. SERVICES,FORESTRY,FISHERIES,OTHER	774	729	692	512	(D)	500
MINING	203	203	172	119	(D)	95
CONSTRUCTION	3,632	3,573	3,457	2,907	2,219	1,924
MANUFACTURING	4,840	4,577	4,464	4,123	3,865	4,145
TRANSPORTATION & PUBLIC UTILITIES	1,866	1,882	1,884	1,781	1,822	1,808
WHOLESALE TRADE	1,036	920	926	962	968	962
RETAIL TRADE	9,037	8,760	8,191	7,382	6,877	6,430
FINANCE, INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE	3,034	3,058	2,893	2,728	2,810	2,688
SERVICES	12,964	12,336	11,441	10,686	10,158	9,809
GOVERNMENT & GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES	4,408	4,516	4,399	4,361	4,231	4,160
FEDERAL CIVILIAN	819	822	818	803	814	871
MILITARY	405	423	448	466	471	472
STATE & LOCAL	3,184	3,271	3,133	3,092	2,946	2,817

*1988- BASED ON 1987 STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION (SIC).
**EXCLUDES LIMITED PARTNERS.
(D) NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION.
(L) LESS THAN 10 JOBS; ESTIMATES ARE INCLUDED IN TOTALS.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, REGIONAL ECONOMIC INFORMATION SYSTEM. COUNTY TABLE CA25 (CD-ROM).

©1997

- TABLE 5.10 -

EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES COVERED BY MONTANA UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE LAWS*, 1996

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS*	ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT	ANNUAL WAGES PAID ($)	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER ($)
TOTAL ALL INDUSTRIES	2,972	28,385	592,361,677	20,869
PRIVATE BUSINESS	2,856	24,300	488,426,748	20,100
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, FISHERIES	73	318	6,128,145	19,271
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: CROPS	8	66	1,065,454	16,143
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: LIVESTOCK	4	30	610,756	20,358
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	46	151	2,034,455	13,473
FORESTRY	13	70	2,417,480	34,535
MINING	9	73	2,955,123	40,481
OIL & GAS EXTRACTION	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
NONMETALLIC MINING & QUARRYING	7	69	2,669,254	38,684
CONSTRUCTION	438	1,558	41,127,861	26,398
GENERAL BUILDING CONSTRUCTION	168	438	9,993,512	22,816
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION	30	291	12,062,993	41,453
SPECIAL TRADE CONSTRUCTION	239	827	19,071,356	23,060
MANUFACTURING	185	4,151	124,459,121	29,983
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	11	102	2,239,414	21,955
APPAREL	6	44	583,990	13,272
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	89	1,754	56,287,823	32,091
FURNITURE & FIXTURES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	23	251	4,470,366	17,810
CHEMICALS	4	23	404,145	17,571
RUBBER & MISC PLASTICS	3	24	553,729	23,072
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, CONCRETE	6	77	2,400,356	31,173
PRIMARY METAL	6	675	25,649,180	37,998
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	5	19	353,992	18,631
NONELEC MACHINERY & COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	11	1,017	29,007,840	28,522
ELECTRICAL & ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
INSTRUMENTS & PRECISION EQUIPMENT	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
MISC MANUFACTURING	11	70	800,451	11,435
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, PUBLIC UTIL	151	1,084	29,038,560	26,788
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	NA	NA	NA	NA
LOCAL PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	11	30	248,703	8,290
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	74	367	9,272,282	25,265
WATER TRANSPORTATION	5	15	196,641	13,109
AIR TRANSPORTATION	11	211	4,069,057	19,284
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	15	59	916,400	15,532
COMMUNICATION	20	233	7,273,983	31,218
ELECTRIC, GAS, SANITARY SERVICES	14	166	7,061,494	42,539
WHOLESALE TRADE	113	817	20,787,286	25,443
DURABLE GOODS	67	346	10,011,131	28,933
NONDURABLE GOODS	45	471	10,776,155	22,879
RETAIL TRADE	676	7,044	91,557,748	12,998
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES	53	457	8,884,113	19,440
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	12	823	12,312,928	14,961
FOOD STORES	53	922	13,145,740	14,257

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS*	ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT	ANNUAL WAGES PAID ($)	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER ($)
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	77	769	15,912,772	20,692
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	38	184	1,688,229	9,175
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	71	387	7,414,822	19,159
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	207	2,801	23,357,624	8,339
MISC RETAIL	162	697	8,841,520	12,685
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE	258	1,285	31,314,485	24,369
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	27	504	11,665,268	23,145
CREDIT INSTITUTIONS	15	96	3,148,736	32,799
SECURITY & COMMODITY SERVICES	17	40	2,681,057	67,026
INSURANCE CARRIERS	19	100	2,567,798	25,677
INSURANCE AGENTS & BROKERS	45	163	4,506,125	27,644
REAL ESTATE	128	353	5,058,802	14,330
HOLDING & OTHER INVESTMENTS	7	27	1,686,699	62,470
SERVICES	948	7,962	140,987,437	17,708
HOTELS & LODGING PLACES	66	915	10,023,202	10,954
PERSONAL SERVICES	57	213	2,377,167	11,160
BUSINESS SERVICES	123	1,382	19,801,637	14,328
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR & SERVICES	75	352	6,159,206	17,497
MISC REPAIR SERVICES	35	122	2,343,285	19,207
MOTION PICTURES	15	111	886,077	7,982
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	85	889	9,972,234	11,217
HEALTH SERVICES	164	2,570	62,413,742	24,285
LEGAL SERVICES	55	166	4,778,625	28,786
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	10	114	1,371,594	12,031
SOCIAL SERVICES	58	428	5,254,908	12,277
MUSEUMS, ZOOS, ETC	6	21	149,338	7,111
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	43	237	2,713,717	11,450
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	103	363	11,784,664	32,464
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	38	56	601,815	10,746
MISC SERVICES	8	16	356,226	22,264
NON-CLASSIFIABLE	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
GOVERNMENT	116	4,085	103,934,929	25,443
STATE	16	536	12,621,736	23,548
LOCAL	53	2,729	62,767,054	23,000
FEDERAL	47	818	28,546,139	34,897

SEE NOTES WHICH FOLLOW THE EARLIEST YEAR OF DATA.

SOURCE: MONTANA DEPT. OF LABOR AND INDUSTRY, RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS BUREAU. MONTANA ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT, WAGES AND CONTRIBUTIONS, 1996 (DISKETTE).

- TABLE 5.10 -

EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES COVERED BY MONTANA UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE LAWS*, 1995

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS*	ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT	ANNUAL WAGES PAID ($)	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER ($)
TOTAL ALL INDUSTRIES	2,886	27,273	545,549,013	20,003
PRIVATE BUSINESS	2,769	23,301	446,995,194	19,184
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, FISHERIES	74	291	5,197,500	17,861
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: CROPS	8	69	1,075,942	15,593
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: LIVESTOCK	6	19	309,913	16,311
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	45	136	1,716,886	12,624
FORESTRY	14	65	2,094,759	32,227
MINING	8	65	2,615,065	40,232
OIL & GAS EXTRACTION	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
NONMETALLIC MINING & QUARRYING	6	60	2,413,885	40,231
CONSTRUCTION	429	1,611	40,155,652	24,926
GENERAL BUILDING CONSTRUCTION	165	417	9,005,787	21,596
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION	28	338	11,713,954	34,656
SPECIAL TRADE CONSTRUCTION	236	855	19,435,911	22,732
MANUFACTURING	183	3,902	107,417,750	27,529
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	10	112	2,328,549	20,790
APPAREL	6	58	698,411	12,041
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	92	1,763	54,462,732	30,892
FURNITURE & FIXTURES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	24	266	4,454,187	16,745
CHEMICALS	4	15	260,791	17,386
RUBBER & MISC PLASTICS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, CONCRETE	5	75	2,326,370	31,018
PRIMARY METAL	5	642	19,855,752	30,927
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	5	15	443,395	29,559
NONELEC MACHINERY & COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	10	802	20,013,196	24,954
ELECTRICAL & ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	3	54	1,122,054	20,778
INSTRUMENTS & PRECISION EQUIPMENT	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
MISC MANUFACTURING	10	44	561,760	12,767
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, PUBLIC UTIL	146	1,047	27,840,385	26,591
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	NA	NA	NA	NA
LOCAL PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	10	29	222,922	7,686
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	74	449	10,737,387	23,914
WATER TRANSPORTATION	3	13	191,790	14,753
AIR TRANSPORTATION	10	99	1,786,974	18,050
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	15	58	907,711	15,650
COMMUNICATION	17	213	6,682,900	31,375
ELECTRIC, GAS, SANITARY SERVICES	14	183	7,310,701	39,949
WHOLESALE TRADE	101	796	18,539,467	23,291
DURABLE GOODS	64	342	9,177,803	26,835
NONDURABLE GOODS	37	454	9,361,664	20,620
RETAIL TRADE	659	6,903	88,639,684	12,841
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES	47	480	8,874,985	18,489
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	11	683	10,654,985	15,600
FOOD STORES	52	924	13,195,542	14,280

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS*	ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT	ANNUAL WAGES PAID ($)	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER ($)
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	74	721	14,708,787	20,400
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	39	190	1,737,118	9,142
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	72	386	6,728,021	17,430
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	201	2,763	22,852,482	8,270
MISC RETAIL	158	754	9,887,764	13,113
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE	241	1,244	28,900,225	23,232
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	26	479	10,844,170	22,639
CREDIT INSTITUTIONS	12	67	2,189,250	32,675
SECURITY & COMMODITY SERVICES	14	35	2,039,606	58,274
INSURANCE CARRIERS	19	93	2,275,077	24,463
INSURANCE AGENTS & BROKERS	44	152	4,402,477	28,963
REAL ESTATE	120	377	5,562,949	14,755
HOLDING & OTHER INVESTMENTS	5	39	1,586,696	40,684
SERVICES	922	7,436	127,613,419	17,162
HOTELS & LODGING PLACES	65	893	9,221,108	10,325
PERSONAL SERVICES	54	199	2,230,355	11,207
BUSINESS SERVICES	114	1,015	14,165,039	13,955
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR & SERVICES	73	355	5,559,851	15,661
MISC REPAIR SERVICES	35	124	2,308,554	18,617
MOTION PICTURES	16	112	836,124	7,465
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	81	896	10,323,028	11,521
HEALTH SERVICES	161	2,493	57,800,962	23,185
LEGAL SERVICES	54	161	4,349,826	27,017
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	8	115	1,160,560	10,091
SOCIAL SERVICES	61	432	5,304,765	12,279
MUSEUMS, ZOOS, ETC	6	22	159,917	7,268
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	46	225	2,548,474	11,326
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	100	326	10,856,787	33,303
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	36	52	533,955	10,268
MISC SERVICES	7	11	254,114	23,101
NON-CLASSIFIABLE	3	3	76,047	25,349
GOVERNMENT	117	3,971	98,553,819	24,818
STATE	17	507	11,146,482	21,985
LOCAL	53	2,647	60,441,270	22,833
FEDERAL	46	816	26,966,067	33,046
INTERNATIONAL	0	0	0	0

SEE NOTES WHICH FOLLOW THE YEAR 1988 DATA.

SOURCE: MONTANA DEPT. OF LABOR AND INDUSTRY, RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS BUREAU. MONTANA ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT, WAGES AND CONTRIBUTIONS, 1995 (DISKETTE).

- TABLE 5.10 -

EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES COVERED BY MONTANA UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE LAWS*, 1994

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS*	ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT	ANNUAL WAGES PAID ($)	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER ($)
TOTAL ALL INDUSTRIES	2,749	26,488	519,896,817	19,628
PRIVATE BUSINESS	2,634	22,430	421,432,405	18,789
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, FISHERIES	70	292	5,164,632	17,687
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: CROPS	9	67	1,024,744	15,294
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: LIVESTOCK	4	34	614,671	18,078
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	40	113	1,402,733	12,413
FORESTRY	17	77	2,122,484	27,564
MINING	8	62	2,528,444	40,781
OIL & GAS EXTRACTION	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
NONMETALLIC MINING & QUARRYING	6	57	2,250,745	39,486
CONSTRUCTION	400	1,607	40,706,082	25,330
GENERAL BUILDING CONSTRUCTION	158	442	9,051,602	20,478
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION	23	362	13,432,659	37,106
SPECIAL TRADE CONSTRUCTION	218	802	18,221,821	22,720
MANUFACTURING	188	3,687	100,279,943	27,198
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	11	131	2,724,159	20,795
APPAREL	7	54	651,002	12,055
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	98	1,903	58,574,804	30,780
FURNITURE & FIXTURES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	22	257	4,374,747	17,022
CHEMICALS	5	14	284,578	20,327
RUBBER & MISC PLASTICS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, CONCRETE	4	78	2,477,798	31,766
PRIMARY METAL	5	589	15,495,936	26,308
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	5	12	201,895	16,824
NONELEC MACHINERY & COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	7	447	10,902,551	24,390
ELECTRICAL & ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	3	46	1,506,184	32,743
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	6	62	1,312,594	21,170
INSTRUMENTS & PRECISION EQUIPMENT	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
MISC MANUFACTURING	9	53	609,684	11,503
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, PUBLIC UTIL	138	1,068	27,764,498	25,997
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	NA	NA	NA	NA
LOCAL PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	12	99	905,431	9,145
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	74	423	10,725,121	25,354
WATER TRANSPORTATION	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
AIR TRANSPORTATION	10	67	1,421,218	21,212
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	14	71	889,984	12,534
COMMUNICATION	9	225	6,905,341	30,690
ELECTRIC, GAS, SANITARY SERVICES	15	180	6,895,284	38,307
WHOLESALE TRADE	94	698	16,081,616	23,040
DURABLE GOODS	65	324	8,438,242	26,043
NONDURABLE GOODS	29	373	7,643,374	20,491
RETAIL TRADE	632	6,718	86,959,423	12,944
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES	48	478	9,182,389	19,210
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	12	598	9,117,004	15,245
FOOD STORES	47	931	12,860,417	13,813

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS*	ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT	ANNUAL WAGES PAID ($)	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER ($)
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	71	676	14,328,658	21,196
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	40	188	1,723,624	9,168
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	72	365	6,235,913	17,084
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	190	2,628	21,776,305	8,286
MISC RETAIL	149	850	11,735,113	13,806
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE	225	1,246	26,603,766	21,351
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	25	481	10,187,503	21,179
CREDIT INSTITUTIONS	11	65	1,853,353	28,513
SECURITY & COMMODITY SERVICES	8	22	1,582,503	71,931
INSURANCE CARRIERS	19	108	2,360,930	21,860
INSURANCE AGENTS & BROKERS	45	152	3,351,410	22,048
REAL ESTATE	110	384	5,922,090	15,422
HOLDING & OTHER INVESTMENTS	6	31	1,345,977	43,418
SERVICES	874	7,048	115,319,025	16,362
HOTELS & LODGING PLACES	62	871	8,770,430	10,069
PERSONAL SERVICES	56	210	2,204,788	10,498
BUSINESS SERVICES	100	866	11,856,885	13,691
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR & SERVICES	74	282	4,541,035	16,102
MISC REPAIR SERVICES	29	102	1,966,500	19,279
MOTION PICTURES	14	95	818,571	8,616
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	77	942	10,738,595	11,399
HEALTH SERVICES	158	2,291	51,810,989	22,615
LEGAL SERVICES	53	162	3,854,485	23,793
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	7	109	1,060,268	9,727
SOCIAL SERVICES	59	445	5,153,583	11,581
MUSEUMS, ZOOS, ETC	6	22	175,084	7,958
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	44	268	2,774,956	10,354
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	90	312	8,892,539	28,501
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	35	54	515,639	9,548
MISC SERVICES	6	11	184,678	16,788
NON-CLASSIFIABLE	3	1	24,976	24,976
GOVERNMENT	114	4,058	98,464,412	24,264
STATE	18	528	11,284,722	21,372
LOCAL	52	2,704	58,763,159	21,731
FEDERAL	44	825	28,416,531	34,444

SEE NOTES WHICH FOLLOW THE YEAR 1988 DATA.

SOURCE: MONTANA DEPT. OF LABOR AND INDUSTRY, RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS BUREAU. MONTANA ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT, WAGES AND CONTRIBUTIONS, 1994 (DISKETTE).

- TABLE 5.10 -

EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES COVERED BY MONTANA UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE LAWS*, 1993

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS*	ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT	ANNUAL WAGES PAID ($)	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER ($)
TOTAL ALL INDUSTRIES	2,528	25,371	489,295,685	19,286
PRIVATE BUSINESS	2,420	21,452	397,618,932	18,535
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, FISHERIES	64	314	5,831,651	18,572
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: CROPS	9	59	1,126,020	19,085
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: LIVESTOCK	5	39	505,122	12,951
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	32	90	1,040,736	11,563
FORESTRY	18	124	3,159,773	25,482
MINING	7	53	2,105,854	39,733
OIL & GAS EXTRACTION	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
NONMETALLIC MINING & QUARRYING	5	44	1,745,745	39,676
CONSTRUCTION	353	1,514	35,865,953	23,690
GENERAL BUILDING CONSTRUCTION	143	442	8,467,597	19,157
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION	22	370	12,511,986	33,816
SPECIAL TRADE CONSTRUCTION	188	700	14,886,370	21,266
MANUFACTURING	181	3,639	101,656,992	27,935
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	12	107	1,810,571	16,921
APPAREL	6	49	547,758	11,178
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	93	1,885	57,188,783	30,338
FURNITURE & FIXTURES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	21	238	3,957,329	16,627
CHEMICALS	4	12	209,489	17,457
RUBBER & MISC PLASTICS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, CONCRETE	3	71	2,487,747	35,038
PRIMARY METAL	6	717	22,971,217	32,037
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	5	12	180,839	15,069
NONELEC MACHINERY & COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	8	353	8,279,656	23,455
ELECTRICAL & ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	3	43	1,290,917	30,021
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	6	64	1,341,348	20,958
MISC MANUFACTURING	8	60	718,098	11,968
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, PUBLIC UTILITIES	132	1,051	25,761,571	24,511
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	NA	NA	NA	NA
LOCAL PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	13	100	669,315	6,693
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	70	412	9,959,061	24,172
WATER TRANSPORTATION	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
AIR TRANSPORTATION	10	65	1,154,470	17,761
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	12	69	930,657	13,487
COMMUNICATION	8	230	6,949,831	30,216
ELECTRIC, GAS, SANITARY SERVICES	14	166	6,046,712	36,425
WHOLESALE TRADE	89	676	15,081,781	22,310
DURABLE GOODS	61	307	7,564,908	24,641
NONDURABLE GOODS	28	369	7,516,873	20,370
RETAIL TRADE	588	6,402	79,110,650	12,357
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES	45	437	7,904,464	18,088
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	13	560	7,136,158	12,743

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS*	ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT	ANNUAL WAGES PAID ($)	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER ($)
RETAIL TRADE (CONTINUED):				
FOOD STORES	48	964	13,332,116	13,829
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	67	641	13,220,696	20,625
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	38	189	1,710,539	9,050
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	65	338	5,621,907	16,632
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	174	2,504	20,430,435	8,159
MISC RETAIL	136	766	9,754,335	12,734
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE	203	1,187	27,007,712	22,753
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	23	485	10,816,631	22,302
CREDIT INSTITUTIONS	11	51	2,742,346	53,771
SECURITY & COMMODITY SERVICES	6	21	1,698,740	80,892
INSURANCE CARRIERS	18	110	2,391,405	21,740
INSURANCE AGENTS & BROKERS	40	150	4,134,290	27,561
REAL ESTATE	96	360	5,093,574	14,148
HOLDING & OTHER INVESTMENTS	7	8	130,726	16,340
SERVICES	797	6,609	105,150,977	15,910
HOTELS & LODGING PLACES	60	832	8,018,072	9,637
PERSONAL SERVICES	54	196	2,022,250	10,317
BUSINESS SERVICES	92	854	12,005,610	14,058
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR & SERVICES	67	250	3,771,445	15,085
MISC REPAIR SERVICES	24	92	1,448,320	15,742
MOTION PICTURES	13	84	599,116	7,132
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	64	801	9,699,123	12,108
HEALTH SERVICES	145	2,202	47,828,738	21,720
LEGAL SERVICES	51	155	4,236,284	27,330
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	8	79	877,599	11,108
SOCIAL SERVICES	57	459	5,179,958	11,285
MUSEUMS, ZOOS, ETC	5	22	174,155	7,916
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	38	237	2,393,782	10,100
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	78	273	6,159,064	22,560
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	31	59	589,952	9,999
MISC SERVICES	5	9	147,509	16,389
NON-CLASSIFIABLE	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
GOVERNMENT	108	3,919	91,676,753	23,393
STATE	17	484	10,558,636	21,815
LOCAL	50	2,617	55,067,903	21,042
FEDERAL	41	817	26,050,214	31,885

EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES COVERED BY MONTANA UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE LAWS*, 1992

TOTAL ALL INDUSTRIES	2,376	23,750	448,838,852	18,898
PRIVATE BUSINESS	2,269	19,897	362,007,373	18,194
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, FISHERIES	63	277	4,633,743	16,728
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: CROPS	10	70	1,085,750	15,510

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS*	ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT	ANNUAL WAGES PAID ($)	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER ($)
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY... (CONTINUED):				
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: LIVESTOCK	6	38	458,495	12,065
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	28	82	926,399	11,297
FORESTRY	18	86	2,163,099	25,152
MINING	7	54	1,861,243	34,467
OIL & GAS EXTRACTION	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
NONMETALLIC MINING & QUARRYING	5	49	1,715,386	35,007
CONSTRUCTION	298	1,360	31,507,684	23,167
GENERAL BUILDING CONSTRUCTION	118	438	8,071,740	18,428
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION	18	315	10,365,144	32,905
SPECIAL TRADE CONSTRUCTION	161	605	13,070,800	21,604
MANUFACTURING	173	3,348	96,218,348	28,739
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	10	81	1,258,791	15,540
APPAREL	6	45	515,038	11,445
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	90	1,755	50,505,996	28,778
FURNITURE & FIXTURES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	21	217	3,354,601	15,458
CHEMICALS	3	11	149,337	13,576
RUBBER & MISC PLASTICS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
LEATHER	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, CONCRETE	3	60	1,985,116	33,085
PRIMARY METAL	6	758	29,338,576	38,705
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	5	9	140,777	15,641
NONELEC MACHINERY & COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	6	262	6,095,495	23,265
ELECTRICAL & ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	3	27	749,764	27,769
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	5	55	1,193,767	21,704
MISC MANUFACTURING	7	42	419,708	9,993
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, PUBLIC UTILITIES	129	1,001	24,331,337	24,307
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	NA	NA	NA	NA
LOCAL PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	12	69	606,917	8,795
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	69	385	8,981,725	23,329
WATER TRANSPORTATION	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
AIR TRANSPORTATION	11	67	1,293,463	19,305
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	11	70	823,393	11,762
COMMUNICATION	9	244	7,289,899	29,876
ELECTRIC, GAS, SANITARY SERVICES	13	155	5,288,894	34,121
WHOLESALE TRADE	83	708	14,193,959	20,048
DURABLE GOODS	53	303	6,667,099	22,003
NONDURABLE GOODS	30	405	7,526,860	18,584
RETAIL TRADE	574	5,825	67,680,229	11,619
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES	50	404	7,275,668	18,009
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	12	464	5,417,715	11,676
FOOD STORES	46	718	9,210,481	12,827
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	67	593	11,663,021	19,667
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	42	211	1,710,915	8,108
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	62	318	4,784,280	15,044

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS*	ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT	ANNUAL WAGES PAID ($)	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER ($)
RETAIL TRADE (CONTINUED):				
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	169	2,441	19,593,495	8,026
MISC RETAIL	124	672	8,024,654	11,941
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE	188	1,133	24,994,500	22,060
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	23	466	10,421,706	22,364
CREDIT INSTITUTIONS	7	36	1,693,487	47,041
SECURITY & COMMODITY SERVICES	5	19	1,161,278	61,119
INSURANCE CARRIERS	15	84	1,989,727	23,687
INSURANCE AGENTS & BROKERS	42	181	5,017,563	27,721
REAL ESTATE	88	338	4,576,299	13,539
HOLDING & OTHER INVESTMENTS	6	7	134,440	19,205
SERVICES	751	6,188	96,586,330	15,609
HOTELS & LODGING PLACES	57	865	8,025,362	9,277
PERSONAL SERVICES	57	323	3,740,442	11,580
BUSINESS SERVICES	75	645	8,438,088	13,082
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR & SERVICES	62	232	3,298,578	14,218
MISC REPAIR SERVICES	20	82	1,309,472	15,969
MOTION PICTURES	10	81	671,327	8,287
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	59	594	6,801,643	11,450
HEALTH SERVICES	143	2,119	44,265,388	20,889
LEGAL SERVICES	48	147	4,890,484	33,268
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	9	82	799,362	9,748
SOCIAL SERVICES	55	442	4,899,599	11,085
MUSEUMS, ZOOS, ETC	5	18	149,463	8,303
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	40	239	2,284,959	9,560
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	77	259	6,456,707	24,929
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	24	45	387,305	8,606
MISC SERVICES	5	10	168,151	16,815
GOVERNMENT	106	3,852	86,831,479	22,542
STATE	17	494	10,116,918	20,479
LOCAL	48	2,558	51,585,094	20,166
FEDERAL	41	800	25,129,467	31,411

EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES COVERED BY MONTANA UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE LAWS*, 1991

TOTAL ALL INDUSTRIES	2,284	22,223	405,253,346	18,236
PRIVATE BUSINESS	2,175	18,502	324,031,844	17,513
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, FISHERIES	63	296	4,385,302	14,815
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: CROPS	10	72	1,090,503	15,145
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: LIVESTOCK	6	48	504,835	10,517
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	27	76	971,788	12,786
FORESTRY	19	99	1,818,176	18,365
MINING	5	62	2,016,882	32,530
OIL & GAS EXTRACTION	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS*	ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT	ANNUAL WAGES PAID ($)	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER ($)
MINING (CONTINUED):				
NONMETALLIC MINING & QUARRYING	3	57	1,880,983	32,999
CONSTRUCTION	251	1,026	22,514,126	21,944
GENERAL BUILDING CONSTRUCTION	92	273	5,089,847	18,644
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION	20	279	8,101,186	29,036
SPECIAL TRADE CONSTRUCTION	139	473	9,323,093	19,710
MANUFACTURING	180	3,151	94,164,945	29,884
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	9	73	1,178,717	16,146
TEXTILES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
APPAREL	4	27	339,317	12,567
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	97	1,626	44,957,970	27,649
FURNITURE & FIXTURES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	23	218	3,125,031	14,335
CHEMICALS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
RUBBER & MISC PLASTICS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, CONCRETE	3	51	1,652,583	32,403
PRIMARY METAL	5	762	34,420,284	45,170
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	5	7	144,189	20,598
NONELEC MACHINERY & COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	5	226	5,089,308	22,519
ELECTRICAL & ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	3	29	763,721	26,335
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	7	71	1,518,705	21,390
INSTRUMENTS & PRECISION EQUIPMENT	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
MISC MANUFACTURING	8	27	256,729	9,508
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, PUBLIC UTILITIES	130	1,035	23,929,063	23,120
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	NA	NA	NA	NA
LOCAL PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	12	81	621,939	7,678
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	72	425	9,376,816	22,063
WATER TRANSPORTATION	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
AIR TRANSPORTATION	9	63	1,098,163	17,431
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	10	55	685,771	12,468
COMMUNICATION	10	249	7,268,986	29,192
ELECTRIC, GAS, SANITARY SERVICES	14	149	4,831,131	32,423
WHOLESALE TRADE	86	735	14,210,706	19,334
DURABLE GOODS	52	330	7,139,961	21,636
NONDURABLE GOODS	33	404	7,070,745	17,501
RETAIL TRADE	554	5,410	59,656,313	11,027
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES	51	363	5,838,520	16,084
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	13	437	4,910,948	11,237
FOOD STORES	47	701	8,903,712	12,701
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	67	569	10,250,326	18,014
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	35	185	1,469,604	7,943
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	57	261	3,928,912	15,053
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	168	2,247	16,937,046	7,537
MISC RETAIL	112	643	7,417,245	11,535
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE	186	1,111	22,181,026	19,965
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	23	465	9,385,731	20,184

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS*	ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT	ANNUAL WAGES PAID ($)	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER ($)
FINANCE, INSURANCE... (CONTINUED):				
CREDIT INSTITUTIONS	10	27	780,359	28,902
SECURITY & COMMODITY SERVICES	5	16	1,008,571	63,035
INSURANCE CARRIERS	18	91	3,062,311	33,651
INSURANCE AGENTS & BROKERS	44	180	4,015,829	22,310
REAL ESTATE	79	320	3,661,042	11,440
HOLDING & OTHER INVESTMENTS	7	9	267,183	29,687
SERVICES	716	5,672	80,969,479	14,275
HOTELS & LODGING PLACES	53	825	6,867,517	8,324
PERSONAL SERVICES	56	260	2,177,336	8,374
BUSINESS SERVICES	62	534	6,482,875	12,140
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR & SERVICES	60	214	3,043,950	14,224
MISC REPAIR SERVICES	18	75	987,599	13,167
MOTION PICTURES	12	83	590,913	7,119
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	56	500	5,440,847	10,881
HEALTH SERVICES	141	2,017	39,236,232	19,452
LEGAL SERVICES	48	146	3,774,486	25,852
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	7	80	685,838	8,572
SOCIAL SERVICES	54	405	4,471,489	11,040
MUSEUMS, ZOOS, ETC	5	19	142,600	7,505
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	40	222	1,944,419	8,758
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	75	232	4,543,556	19,584
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	20	46	436,790	9,495
MISC SERVICES	4	8	143,032	17,879
NON-CLASSIFIABLE	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
GOVERNMENT	108	3,720	81,221,502	21,834
STATE	19	504	9,721,279	19,288
LOCAL	47	2,408	48,250,284	20,037
FEDERAL	41	808	23,249,939	28,774

EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES COVERED BY MONTANA UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE LAWS*, 1990

TOTAL ALL INDUSTRIES	2,173	21,757	385,126,611	17,701
PRIVATE BUSINESS	2,068	18,122	309,951,710	17,104
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, FISHERIES	55	278	4,272,371	15,368
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: CROPS	9	63	1,196,314	18,989
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: LIVESTOCK	5	50	485,346	9,706
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	23	64	846,957	13,233
FORESTRY	17	101	1,743,753	17,264
MINING	5	35	1,340,253	38,293
OIL & GAS EXTRACTION	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
NONMETALLIC MINING & QUARRYING	3	29	1,069,956	36,895
CONSTRUCTION	224	879	18,718,174	21,295
GENERAL BUILDING CONSTRUCTION	80	230	4,123,785	17,929

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS*	ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT	ANNUAL WAGES PAID ($)	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER ($)
CONSTRUCTION (CONTINUED):				
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION	19	209	6,185,989	29,598
SPECIAL TRADE CONSTRUCTION	125	438	8,408,399	19,197
MANUFACTURING	176	3,447	100,903,656	29,273
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	11	108	1,984,611	18,376
TEXTILES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
APPAREL	3	9	98,407	10,934
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	96	1,807	47,510,590	26,292
PAPER	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	21	200	2,862,608	14,313
CHEMICALS	3	8	121,362	15,170
RUBBER & MISC PLASTICS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, CONCRETE	3	53	1,334,641	25,181
PRIMARY METAL	5	795	37,941,212	47,724
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	5	24	423,101	17,629
NONELEC MACHINERY & COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	3	260	5,477,532	21,067
ELECTRICAL & ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	3	26	709,895	27,303
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	7	89	1,710,352	19,217
MISC MANUFACTURING	8	39	340,139	8,721
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, PUBLIC UTILITIES	118	1,032	23,045,274	22,331
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	NA	NA	NA	NA
LOCAL PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	12	87	699,744	8,043
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	66	423	9,135,180	21,596
WATER TRANSPORTATION	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
AIR TRANSPORTATION	8	58	990,781	17,082
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	10	56	634,840	11,336
COMMUNICATION	7	246	6,732,168	27,366
ELECTRIC, GAS, SANITARY SERVICES	12	152	4,802,841	31,597
WHOLESALE TRADE	86	684	11,725,347	17,142
DURABLE GOODS	59	330	6,289,845	19,060
NONDURABLE GOODS	27	354	5,435,502	15,354
RETAIL TRADE	521	5,061	52,965,281	10,465
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES	44	333	4,963,286	14,904
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	11	407	4,178,716	10,267
FOOD STORES	39	646	8,153,697	12,621
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	69	594	9,770,092	16,447
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	36	196	1,647,331	8,404
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	51	220	3,168,401	14,401
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	162	2,045	14,211,263	6,949
MISC RETAIL	106	616	6,872,493	11,156
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE	173	1,016	19,224,209	18,921
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	22	445	8,730,963	19,620
CREDIT INSTITUTIONS	9	34	673,659	19,813
SECURITY & COMMODITY SERVICES	5	18	804,796	44,710
INSURANCE CARRIERS	15	75	2,423,756	32,316
INSURANCE AGENTS & BROKERS	44	172	3,564,895	20,726

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS*	ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT	ANNUAL WAGES PAID ($)	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER ($)
FINANCE, INSURANCE... (CONTINUED):				
REAL ESTATE	69	260	2,830,249	10,885
HOLDING & OTHER INVESTMENTS	7	9	195,887	21,765
SERVICES	706	5,683	77,726,050	13,677
HOTELS & LODGING PLACES	52	962	8,169,135	8,491
PERSONAL SERVICES	57	201	1,662,387	8,270
BUSINESS SERVICES	65	643	6,290,996	9,783
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR & SERVICES	50	228	3,159,301	13,856
MISC REPAIR SERVICES	25	75	1,186,328	15,817
MOTION PICTURES	11	89	505,291	5,677
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	58	376	3,616,284	9,617
HEALTH SERVICES	140	2,003	36,525,452	18,235
LEGAL SERVICES	48	147	5,128,515	34,887
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	10	81	671,708	8,292
SOCIAL SERVICES	43	321	3,925,573	12,229
MUSEUMS, ZOOS, ETC	4	13	105,827	8,140
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	41	252	2,076,978	8,241
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	72	234	4,232,123	18,085
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	21	44	413,532	9,398
MISC SERVICES	3	7	56,613	8,087
NON-CLASSIFIABLE	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
GOVERNMENT	104	3,634	75,174,901	20,687
STATE	18	489	8,960,957	18,325
LOCAL	47	2,292	44,379,017	19,362
FEDERAL	39	852	21,834,926	25,627

EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES COVERED BY MONTANA UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE LAWS*, 1989

TOTAL ALL INDUSTRIES	2,037	20,841	365,055,469	17,516
PRIVATE BUSINESS	1,946	17,313	295,191,453	17,050
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, FISHERIES	55	294	3,941,011	13,405
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: CROPS	7	55	749,796	13,632
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: LIVESTOCK	5	56	468,555	8,367
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	25	67	790,045	11,791
FORESTRY	16	114	1,932,613	16,952
MINING	4	38	1,193,655	31,412
OIL & GAS EXTRACTION	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
NONMETALLIC MINING & QUARRYING	3	34	964,013	28,353
CONSTRUCTION	198	770	15,794,482	20,512
GENERAL BUILDING CONSTRUCTION	72	195	3,220,237	16,514
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION	21	225	6,081,941	27,030
SPECIAL TRADE CONSTRUCTION	105	349	6,492,303	18,602
MANUFACTURING	169	3,513	103,027,704	29,328
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	11	50	843,241	16,864

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS*	ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT	ANNUAL WAGES PAID ($)	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER ($)
MANUFACTURING (CONTINUED):				
TEXTILES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
APPAREL	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	99	1,919	50,100,590	26,107
FURNITURE & FIXTURES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
PAPER	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	17	180	2,596,166	14,423
CHEMICALS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
RUBBER & MISC PLASTICS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, CONCRETE	4	50	1,275,724	25,514
PRIMARY METAL	5	808	39,257,277	48,585
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	3	18	442,927	24,607
NONELEC MACHINERY & COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	3	275	5,095,515	18,529
ELECTRICAL & ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	6	90	1,548,653	17,207
INSTRUMENTS & PRECISION EQUIPMENT	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
MISC MANUFACTURING	7	44	446,508	10,147
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, PUBLIC UTILITIES	111	959	21,403,277	22,318
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	NA	NA	NA	NA
LOCAL PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	13	86	675,215	7,851
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	62	376	8,103,412	21,551
WATER TRANSPORTATION	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
AIR TRANSPORTATION	8	50	891,000	17,820
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	9	43	457,622	10,642
COMMUNICATION	7	242	6,641,376	27,443
ELECTRIC, GAS, SANITARY SERVICES	10	152	4,575,048	30,099
WHOLESALE TRADE	78	749	12,843,799	17,148
DURABLE GOODS	51	313	5,876,782	18,775
NONDURABLE GOODS	27	435	6,967,016	16,016
RETAIL TRADE	515	4,958	48,989,624	9,881
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES	42	303	4,468,312	14,746
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	13	371	3,642,884	9,819
FOOD STORES	40	656	7,821,770	11,923
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	66	579	9,595,845	16,573
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	37	189	1,482,051	7,841
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	48	193	2,675,202	13,861
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	163	2,065	13,050,997	6,320
MISC RETAIL	104	598	6,252,559	10,455
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE	160	995	19,041,454	19,137
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	16	446	8,650,973	19,396
CREDIT INSTITUTIONS	10	56	996,556	17,795
SECURITY & COMMODITY SERVICES	4	16	809,235	50,577
INSURANCE CARRIERS	9	57	1,735,781	30,452
INSURANCE AGENTS & BROKERS	38	159	3,239,864	20,376
REAL ESTATE	74	249	2,590,798	10,404
HOLDING & OTHER INVESTMENTS	7	9	1,018,244	13,138

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS*	ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT	ANNUAL WAGES PAID ($)	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER ($)
SERVICES	652	5,032	68,946,806	13,702
HOTELS & LODGING PLACES	48	831	6,689,928	8,050
PERSONAL SERVICES	60	196	1,606,674	8,197
BUSINESS SERVICES	60	529	6,208,580	11,736
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR & SERVICES	46	167	2,403,387	14,391
MISC REPAIR SERVICES	24	81	1,177,140	14,532
MOTION PICTURES	8	82	456,103	5,562
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	49	262	2,247,130	8,576
HEALTH SERVICES	137	1,883	33,417,770	17,747
LEGAL SERVICES	47	151	5,046,600	33,421
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	11	76	645,685	8,495
SOCIAL SERVICES	32	262	3,175,339	12,119
MUSEUMS, ZOOS, ETC	3	11	98,792	8,981
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	34	232	1,829,270	7,884
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	65	211	3,545,529	16,803
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	20	43	351,211	8,167
MISC SERVICES	3	8	47,661	5,957
NON-CLASSIFIABLE	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
GOVERNMENT	91	3,528	69,864,016	19,803
STATE	17	483	8,440,499	17,475
LOCAL	34	2,186	40,943,990	18,730
FEDERAL	39	859	20,479,526	23,841

EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES COVERED BY MONTANA UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE LAWS*, 1988

TOTAL ALL INDUSTRIES	1,991	19,449	350,860,534	18,040
PRIVATE BUSINESS	1,911	15,865	281,586,265	17,749
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, FISHERIES	48	279	3,734,904	13,387
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: CROPS	7	63	665,259	10,559
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: LIVESTOCK	6	64	602,580	9,415
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	22	62	673,057	10,855
FORESTRY	12	88	1,794,007	20,386
MINING	4	44	1,344,345	30,553
OIL & GAS EXTRACTION	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
NONMETALLIC MINING & QUARRYING	3	40	1,120,277	28,006
CONSTRUCTION	213	657	12,404,830	18,881
GENERAL BUILDING CONSTRUCTION	81	148	2,418,906	16,343
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION	22	172	4,476,977	26,028
SPECIAL TRADE CONSTRUCTION	110	337	5,508,946	16,347
MANUFACTURING	156	3,375	101,184,538	29,981
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	11	69	1,131,482	16,398
APPAREL	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	89	1,882	49,805,055	26,463
FURNITURE & FIXTURES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS*	ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT	ANNUAL WAGES PAID ($)	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER ($)
MANUFACTURING (CONTINUED):				
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	15	166	2,471,799	14,890
CHEMICALS	3	8	147,855	18,481
RUBBER & MISC PLASTICS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
LEATHER	3	7	73,790	10,541
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, CONCRETE	4	44	983,615	22,354
PRIMARY METAL	5	806	39,669,920	49,218
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	3	31	518,848	16,737
NONELEC MACHINERY & COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	3	216	4,080,192	18,889
ELECTRICAL & ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	7	92	1,484,662	16,137
INSTRUMENTS & PRECISION EQUIPMENT	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
MISC MANUFACTURING	6	21	206,411	9,829
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, PUBLIC UTILITIES	114	911	19,744,211	21,673
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	NA	NA	NA	NA
LOCAL PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	15	78	477,018	6,115
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	61	325	6,795,841	20,910
WATER TRANSPORTATION	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
AIR TRANSPORTATION	8	50	780,867	15,617
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	9	44	448,968	10,203
COMMUNICATION	6	257	6,660,680	25,917
ELECTRIC, GAS, SANITARY SERVICES	11	153	4,567,655	29,853
WHOLESALE TRADE	75	675	11,083,376	16,420
DURABLE GOODS	48	279	5,053,743	18,113
NONDURABLE GOODS	27	396	6,029,633	15,226
RETAIL TRADE	500	4,455	43,434,741	9,750
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES	40	284	4,071,598	14,336
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	12	336	3,251,431	9,676
FOOD STORES	38	635	7,787,393	12,263
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	65	549	9,220,466	16,795
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	38	174	1,365,464	7,847
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	48	182	2,448,082	13,451
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	156	1,801	10,723,984	5,954
MISC RETAIL	100	490	4,566,318	9,319
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE	158	832	26,413,215	31,747
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	17	391	7,204,447	18,425
CREDIT INSTITUTIONS	10	56	948,650	16,940
SECURITY & COMMODITY SERVICES	5	17	844,882	49,698
INSURANCE CARRIERS	5	40	997,623	24,940
INSURANCE AGENTS & BROKERS	37	117	1,856,946	15,871
REAL ESTATE	74	198	1,871,453	9,451
HOLDING & OTHER INVESTMENTS	8	12	12,689,210	57,434
SERVICES	637	4,606	61,804,250	13,418
HOTELS & LODGING PLACES	50	788	5,977,741	7,585
PERSONAL SERVICES	64	206	1,602,797	7,780
BUSINESS SERVICES	64	447	5,512,124	12,331

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS*	ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT	ANNUAL WAGES PAID ($)	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER ($)
SERVICES (CONTINUED):				
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR & SERVICES	39	138	1,838,717	13,324
MISC REPAIR SERVICES	24	59	793,712	13,452
MOTION PICTURES	9	75	364,784	4,863
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	48	262	2,073,892	7,915
HEALTH SERVICES	129	1,764	30,140,590	17,086
LEGAL SERVICES	45	142	5,400,258	38,029
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	11	68	626,966	9,220
SOCIAL SERVICES	29	241	2,845,275	11,806
MUSEUMS, ZOOS, ETC	3	13	100,404	7,723
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	33	162	1,264,720	7,806
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	59	185	2,905,661	15,706
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	21	40	314,516	7,862
MISC SERVICES	3	8	42,085	5,260
NON-CLASSIFIABLE	5	28	437,850	15,637
GOVERNMENT	79	3,583	69,274,268	19,334
STATE	16	530	9,244,345	17,442
LOCAL	35	2,206	39,404,174	17,862
FEDERAL	28	847	20,625,748	24,351

CATEGORIZED BY THE 1987 STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION (SIC). A SIC INDUSTRY GROUP WILL NOT BE DISPLAYED IF THERE IS NO ACTIVITY IN THAT CATEGORY.

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

(D) = NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION.

NA = NOT AVAILABLE; EMPLOYEES IN THIS INDUSTRY GROUP ARE NOT COVERED BY MONTANA'S UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE LAWS.

SOURCE: MONTANA DEPT. OF LABOR AND INDUSTRY, RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS BUREAU. MONTANA ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT, WAGES AND CONTRIBUTIONS, 1988-93 (DISKETTE).

- TABLE 5.11 -

PLACE OF WORK OF WORKERS 16 YEARS AND OLDER, 1980 AND 1990

	1990	1980
TOTAL WORKERS	24,966	19,661
WORKED IN STATE OF RESIDENCE:		
WORKED IN COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	24,221	17,643
WORKED OUTSIDE COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	434	375
WORKED OUTSIDE STATE OF RESIDENCE	311	128
NOT REPORTED	...	1,515

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.
... = NOT APPLICABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 5.12 -

WORK DISABILITY STATUS AND EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY GENDER AND BY AGE
OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OLDER, 1990

	MALES			FEMALES		
	TOTAL	16-64 YEARS	65 YEARS & OLDER	TOTAL	16-64 YEARS	65 YEARS & OLDER
TOTAL	21,159	17,953	3,206	22,235	18,333	3,902
PERSONS WITH A WORK DISABILITY*	3,542	2,396	1,146	3,120	1,810	1,310
IN LABOR FORCE:						
EMPLOYED	1,043	965	78	548	529	19
UNEMPLOYED	153	153	0	130	115	15
NOT IN LABOR FORCE:						
PREVENTED FROM WORKING	1,980	1,102	878	2,036	906	1,130
NOT PREVENTED FROM WORKING	366	176	190	406	260	146
PERSONS WITH NO WORK DISABILITY	17,617	15,557	2,060	19,115	16,523	2,592
IN LABOR FORCE:						
EMPLOYED	12,871	12,657	214	11,145	10,928	217
UNEMPLOYED	1,208	1,183	25	652	636	16
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3,538	1,717	1,821	7,318	4,959	2,359

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
SEE TABLE 2.8 FOR MOBILITY AND SELF-CARE LIMITATION STATUS.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT
Section Five: Employment
DEFINITIONS

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE: all civilians sixteen years of age and older who were either employed or unemployed during a specific reference week. "Employed" is defined as being either at work (paid employee, self-employed in a business or profession or on a farm, or working without pay for fifteen or more hours per week in a family business or on a family farm), or with a job but not at work (temporarily absent due to illness, vacation, personal reasons, bad weather or industrial dispute). "Unemployed" refers to those persons who were looking for work during the last four weeks, available to accept employment, or waiting to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off.

ESTABLISHMENT: a single physical location at which business is conducted or where services or industrial operations are performed. It is not necessarily identical with a company, enterprise or firm, which may be comprised of one establishment or more. All activities carried on at a location generally are grouped together and classified on the basis of the major reported activity, and all data for the specific establishment are included in that classification.

LABOR FORCE: all persons in the civilian labor force plus persons on active duty with the U.S. armed forces (Army, Air Force, Navy, Marine Corps or Coast Guard).

MONTANA UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE LAWS: insurance coverage provided to employers who have a payroll which exceeds $1,000 in a calendar year, or who acquire all or a substantial portion of a business already having coverage, or who are subject to provisions of the Federal Unemployment Tax Act. Agricultural entities may be covered if the employer pays at least $20,000 wages in a calendar quarter year, or employs ten or more workers in twenty different weeks of a calendar year. Employers of domestic workers in private households (maids, babysitters, cooks, etc.) are covered if at least $1,000 wages are paid in a calendar quarter year. The self-employed may participate if they choose to do so. Common exclusions from insurance coverage are railroad employees; real estate, insurance or securities salespeople paid solely by commission; elected officials; church employees; fulltime students working in a program taken for academic credit; inmate or patient workers; persons under age twenty one employed by a parent or parental partnership; persons employed by their spouse, son or daughter; persons under eighteen years who deliver newspapers or shopping news.

NOT IN LABOR FORCE: all persons sixteen years of age and older who are not members of the labor force. They consist of housewives, retired workers, students, seasonal workers enumerated during an "off" season who were not seeking work, those doing minor unpaid family work and working less than fifteen hours during the reference week, and the institutionalized.

OWN CHILDREN: never-married children under eighteen years of age who are sons or daughters by birth, stepchildren, or adopted children of the householder. In certain tabulations, own children are further classified as living with two parents or with one parent only. Own children of the householder living with two parents are by definition found only in married-couple families.

PROPRIETORS: persons who work for profit or fees in their own unincorporated busi-

ness, profession or trade, or who operate a farm; the self-employed.

UNEMPLOYMENT RATE (%): the percentage of those workers in the civilian labor force who were unemployed during a given year in a specific geographic area.

WORK DISABILITY: status of persons fifteen years of age and older who have a physical or mental health condition which has lasted for at least six months and which limits the kind of work (choice of jobs) or amount of work (ability to work full time) they can do at a job or business. A temporary health problem such as the flu or a broken bone, where normal recovery is anticipated, is not considered a health condition denoting work disability.

MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT

SECTION SIX: INCOME AND POVERTY

CONTENTS

Table 6.1: Personal income by major source and earnings by industry, 1990 to 1995

Table 6.2: Total personal income by place of residence in constant 1992 dollars, 1990 to 1995

Table 6.3: Per capita personal income in current dollars and percent change from previous year, 1980 to 1995

Table 6.4: Per capita personal income in constant 1992 dollars and percent change from previous year, 1980 to 1995

Table 6.5: Per capita personal income, percent of national average, 1980 to 1995

Table 6.6: Transfer payments, 1990 to 1995

Table 6.7: Income of households, 1979 and 1989

Table 6.8: Income of households by race and Hispanic origin, 1989

Table 6.9: Households with income and mean household income, 1979 and 1989

Table 6.10: Income of families, 1979 and 1989

Table 6.11: Mean income of families by family type and presence of own children under 18 years, 1989

Table 6.12: Income of nonfamily households, 1989

Table 6.13: Income as a percentage of poverty level of persons for whom poverty status is determined, 1979 and 1989

Table 6.14: Poverty status of persons for whom poverty status is determined by age and by gender, 1989

Table 6.15: Poverty status of persons for whom poverty status is determined by age and by household type, 1989

Table 6.16: Poverty status of households by household type, 1989

Table 6.17: Poverty status of families by family type and presence of related children under 18 years, 1989

- TABLE 6.1 -

PERSONAL INCOME BY MAJOR SOURCE AND EARNINGS BY INDUSTRY, 1990 TO 1995*
(IN THOUSANDS OF CURRENT DOLLARS** UNLESS STATED OTHERWISE)

	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	1990
INCOME BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE						
TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME**	1,320,809	1,246,049	1,192,488	1,087,039	993,376	925,598
NONFARM PERSONAL INCOME	1,318,430	1,240,879	1,185,112	1,081,218	987,137	921,985
FARM PERSONAL INCOME 1/	2,379	5,170	7,376	5,821	6,239	3,613
POPULATION 2/	69,618	67,393	65,264	62,845	60,833	59,525
PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME** (DOLLARS)	18,972	18,489	18,272	17,297	16,330	15,550
DERIVATION OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME						
EARNINGS BY PLACE OF WORK**	872,346	829,147	777,651	705,280	631,952	586,588
LESS: PERSONAL CONTRIB FOR SOC. INSUR. 3/	73,859	69,999	64,748	58,578	51,893	47,873
PLUS: ADJUSTMENT FOR RESIDENCE 4/	-8,467	-7,103	-6,708	-5,728	-4,321	-3,330
EQUALS: NET EARN. BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE	790,020	752,045	706,195	640,974	575,738	535,385
PLUS: DIVIDENDS, INTEREST & RENT 5/	282,486	265,027	267,344	241,433	233,065	221,712
PLUS: TRANSFER PAYMENTS**	248,303	228,977	218,949	204,632	184,573	168,501
EARNINGS BY PLACE OF WORK: COMPONENTS						
WAGES & SALARIES**	613,782	581,668	550,435	502,650	456,347	430,079
OTHER LABOR INCOME	77,026	72,881	68,366	60,515	52,179	48,358
PROPRIETORS' INCOME** 6/	181,538	174,598	158,850	142,115	123,426	108,151
FARM	-570	2,413	5,226	3,934	4,257	1,414
NONFARM	182,108	172,185	153,624	138,181	119,169	106,737
EARNINGS BY INDUSTRY						
FARM	2,379	5,170	7,376	5,821	6,239	3,613
NONFARM	869,967	823,977	770,275	699,459	625,713	582,975
PRIVATE	754,206	709,089	663,685	598,791	531,202	495,720
AG SERVICES,FORESTRY,FISHERIES,OTHER 7/	8,805	8,079	8,189	6,975	(D)	5,269
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	(D)	5,507	4,473	4,095	(D)	2,672
FORESTRY, FISHERIES & OTHER 7/	(D)	2,572	3,716	2,880	2,617	2,597
FORESTRY	(D)	2,420	3,558	2,710	2,449	2,429
FISHERIES	169	152	158	170	168	168
OTHER 7/	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINING	4,025	4,225	3,466	2,643	(D)	1,512
COAL MINING	0	0	0	0	0	0
OIL & GAS EXTRACTION	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	179	(D)
METAL MINING	129	129	198	151	403	-59
NONMETALLIC MINERALS, EXCEPT FUELS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
CONSTRUCTION	86,163	87,024	77,847	66,990	50,500	40,398
GENERAL BUILDING CONTRACTORS	19,707	19,885	18,023	16,164	10,642	8,670
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS	17,882	19,194	17,913	14,700	11,464	9,008
SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS	48,574	47,945	41,911	36,126	28,394	22,720
MANUFACTURING	159,747	150,143	147,715	136,528	127,980	131,728
NONDURABLE GOODS	10,230	11,148	8,667	6,948	6,430	5,082
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	2,736	3,173	2,078	1,400	1,303	762
TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	199	163	75	63	(D)	289
APPAREL & OTHER TEXTILE PRODUCTS	1,023	945	798	696	(D)	(D)

	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	1990
PAPER & ALLIED PRODUCTS	0	0	0	0	0	(D)
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	5,394	5,256	4,738	4,045	3,775	3,388
CHEMICALS & ALLIED PRODUCTS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
PETROLEUM & COAL PRODUCTS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOBACCO MANUFACTURES	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUBBER & MISC. PLASTIC PRODUCTS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	611	(D)
LEATHER & LEATHER PRODUCTS	0	0	0	(D)	0	0
DURABLE GOODS	149,517	138,995	139,048	129,580	121,550	126,646
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	93,245	97,542	92,020	80,116	69,075	68,494
FURNITURE & FIXTURES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	0
PRIMARY METAL INDUSTRIES	(D)	18,620	27,530	35,004	(D)	(D)
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	616	281	252	209	241	979
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,436	(D)
ELECTRIC & ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
TRANSP. EQUIP. EXCL. MOTOR VEHICLES	2,225	2,358	2,308	2,050	1,850	2,154
MOTOR VEHICLES & EQUIPMENT	240	246	205	0	(D)	(D)
STONE, CLAY & GLASS PRODUCTS	3,340	3,516	3,546	2,841	(D)	(D)
INSTRUMENTS & RELATED PRODUCTS	(D)	(D)	0	0	(D)	0
MISC. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	667	724	856	496	304	402
TRANSPORTATION & PUBLIC UTILITIES	63,657	62,974	64,052	57,645	56,461	52,564
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	19,954	20,417	24,631	22,163	21,927	19,061
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	19,536	18,916	17,680	15,600	15,917	16,123
WATER TRANSPORTATION	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
OTHER TRANSPORTATION	5,824	5,954	5,097	4,749	4,419	4,129
LOCAL & INTERURBAN PASSENGER TRANSIT	734	1,565	1,310	1,125	1,140	1,210
TRANSPORTATION BY AIR	2,681	2,080	1,780	1,889	1,572	1,473
PIPELINES, EXCEPT NATURAL GAS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	2,409	2,309	2,007	1,735	1,707	1,446
COMMUNICATION	8,696	8,941	8,890	8,508	8,342	7,631
ELECTRIC, GAS & SANITARY SERVICES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
WHOLESALE TRADE	27,753	24,185	22,815	21,190	20,307	19,429
RETAIL TRADE	126,984	122,997	111,395	95,725	85,842	75,639
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN EQUIPMENT	12,804	12,963	11,132	10,352	8,210	6,483
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	12,971	11,129	9,474	6,946	6,313	7,249
FOOD STORES	17,109	16,545	16,646	11,904	11,419	10,334
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	19,184	18,538	17,222	15,001	13,271	12,127
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	2,999	2,905	2,801	2,805	3,014	2,471
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	9,738	8,973	8,045	6,828	7,155	6,391
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	32,549	30,889	28,733	27,393	23,826	18,960
MISCELLANEOUS RETAIL STORES	19,630	21,055	17,342	14,496	12,634	11,624
FINANCE, INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE	41,966	37,791	37,433	33,259	28,219	25,294
DEPOSITORY/NON-DEPOS CREDIT INSTITU'NS	(D)	(D)	15,944	14,084	11,668	10,672
OTHER FINANCE, INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE	(D)	(D)	21,489	19,175	16,551	14,622
SECURITY & COMMODITY BROKERS & SVCS	3,214	2,850	2,916	2,228	1,834	1,653
INSURANCE CARRIERS	3,236	3,305	3,323	2,791	4,477	3,484
INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS & SERVICES	8,331	6,843	7,517	8,438	7,021	6,742
REAL ESTATE	9,889	8,863	7,731	5,557	2,871	2,497
HOLDING & OTHER INVESTMENT COMPANIES	(D)	(D)	(L)	161	348	246
SERVICES	235,106	211,671	190,773	177,836	152,971	143,887
HOTELS & OTHER LODGING PLACES	13,083	12,221	11,325	11,336	9,362	10,655

	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	1990
PERSONAL SERVICES	9,451	9,235	7,953	9,310	6,869	6,076
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	2,293	2,127	2,082	1,950	1,747	1,803
BUSINESS SERVICES	31,346	24,912	23,723	18,550	16,314	15,644
AUTO REPAIR, SERVICES & GARAGES	15,210	13,242	10,882	9,659	9,219	8,199
MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES	4,864	4,344	3,043	2,910	2,439	2,485
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	15,943	16,571	14,709	12,039	9,411	6,223
MOTION PICTURES	1,287	1,034	851	900	1,331	654
HEALTH SERVICES	91,849	82,748	75,467	71,411	61,309	57,185
LEGAL SERVICES	10,741	9,839	10,260	11,063	9,740	11,398
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	833	803	782	763	713	747
SOCIAL SERVICES	6,578	6,432	6,865	6,400	5,744	5,014
MUSEUMS, BOTANICAL, ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS	177	194	192	164	157	115
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	7,138	7,252	6,517	5,404	4,940	4,880
ENGINEERING & MANAGEMENT SERVICES 8/	16,774	13,906	10,427	10,917	9,161	8,928
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES	7,539	6,811	5,695	5,060	4,515	3,881
GOVERNMENT & GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES	115,761	114,888	106,590	100,668	94,511	87,255
FEDERAL CIVILIAN	31,929	32,677	29,753	28,433	26,998	25,132
MILITARY	3,285	3,313	3,182	3,227	2,957	2,846
STATE & LOCAL	80,547	78,898	73,655	69,008	64,556	59,277

*1988- BASED ON 1987 STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION (SIC).
**SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
(D) NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION.
(L) LESS THAN $50,000; ESTIMATES ARE INCLUDED IN TOTALS.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ FARM INCOME CONSISTS OF PROPRIETORS' NET FARM INCOME, THE WAGES OF HIRED FARM LABOR, THE PAY-IN-KIND OF HIRED FARM LABOR, AND THE SALARIES OF OFFICERS OF CORPORATE FARMS.

2/ MIDYEAR POPULATION ESTIMATES OF THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. REVISIONS WERE AVAILABLE IN MARCH 1997 FOR YEARS 1990-95.

3/ PERSONAL CONTRIBUTIONS FOR SOCIAL INSURANCE ARE INCLUDED IN EARNINGS BY TYPE AND INDUSTRY BUT EXCLUDED FROM PERSONAL INCOME.

4/ U.S. ADJUSTMENT FOR RESIDENCE CONSISTS OF ADJUSTMENTS FOR BORDER WORKERS: INCOME OF U.S. RESIDENTS COMMUTING OUTSIDE U.S. BORDERS TO WORK LESS INCOME OF FOREIGN RESIDENTS COMMUTING INSIDE U.S. BORDERS TO WORK PLUS CERTAIN CARIBBEAN SEASONAL WORKERS.

5/ INCLUDES THE CAPITAL CONSUMPTION ADJUSTMENT FOR RENTAL INCOME OF PERSONS.

6/ INCLUDES THE INVENTORY VALUATION AND CAPITAL CONSUMPTION ADJUSTMENTS.

7/ "OTHER" CONSISTS OF THE WAGES AND SALARIES OF U.S. RESIDENTS EMPLOYED BY INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND FOREIGN EMBASSIES AND CONSULATES IN THE UNITED STATES.

8/ THIS CATEGORY IS NEW UNDER THE 1987 SIC.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, REGIONAL ECONOMIC INFORMATION SYSTEM. COUNTY TABLE CA5 (CD-ROM).

- TABLE 6.2 -

TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE, 1990 TO 1995
(IN THOUSANDS OF CONSTANT 1992 DOLLARS)

	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	1990
MONTANA	14,883,421.08	14,419,409.42	14,434,600.62	13,642,107.00	13,312,196.86	12,949,951.57
FLATHEAD	1,224,218.19	1,185,020.45	1,161,589.71	1,087,039.00	1,026,002.89	996,230.76

STATISTICS ARE FROM TABLE 6.1 AND ARE DEFLATED, USING THE CHAIN-TYPE PRICE INDEX FOR PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES (INDEX, 1992 = 100); DERIVED FROM INDICES PUBLISHED MONTHLY IN SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS BY THE BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, U.S. DEPT. OF COMMERCE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, REGIONAL ECONOMIC INFORMATION SYSTEM. COUNTY TABLE CA5 (CD-ROM).
U.S. BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS. SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS, AUGUST 1997.

- TABLE 6.3 -

PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME IN CURRENT DOLLARS AND PERCENT CHANGE FROM PREVIOUS YEAR, 1980 TO 1995

	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	1990	1989	1988
MONTANA								
INCOME	18,450	17,702	17,616	16,570	15,947	15,043	14,193	12,941
% CHANGE	4.2	0.5	6.3	3.9	6.0	6.0	9.7	2.5
FLATHEAD								
INCOME	18,972	18,489	18,272	17,297	16,330	15,550	14,595	13,561
% CHANGE	2.6	1.2	5.6	5.9	5.0	6.5	7.6	6.6

	1987	1986	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980
MONTANA								
INCOME	12,624	12,159	11,358	11,194	10,673	10,296	9,899	8,826
% CHANGE	3.8	7.1	1.5	4.9	3.7	4.0	12.2	9.9
FLATHEAD								
INCOME	12,718	12,334	11,823	11,539	10,752	10,098	9,739	9,081
% CHANGE	3.1	4.3	2.5	7.3	6.5	3.7	7.2	6.3

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, REGIONAL ECONOMIC INFORMATION SYSTEM. COUNTY TABLE CA5 (CD-ROM).

 ©1997

- TABLE 6.4 -

PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME IN CONSTANT 1992 DOLLARS AND PERCENT CHANGE FROM PREVIOUS YEAR, 1980 TO 1995

	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	1990	1989	1988
MONTANA								
INCOME	17,101	16,835	17,160	16,570	16,471	16,191	16,048	15,347
% CHANGE	1.6	-1.9	3.6	0.6	1.7	0.9	4.6	-1.6
FLATHEAD								
INCOME	17,585	17,583	17,799	17,297	16,866	16,737	16,503	16,083
% CHANGE	0.0	-1.2	2.9	2.6	0.8	1.4	2.6	2.4

	1987	1986	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980
MONTANA								
INCOME	15,593	15,588	14,976	15,305	15,148	15,276	15,533	15,090
% CHANGE	0.0	4.1	-2.1	1.0	-0.8	-1.7	2.9	-0.8
FLATHEAD								
INCOME	15,709	15,813	15,589	15,777	15,260	14,982	15,282	15,526
% CHANGE	-0.7	1.4	-1.2	3.4	1.9	-2.0	-1.6	-4.1

STATISTICS ARE FROM TABLE 6.1 AND ARE DEFLATED, USING THE CHAIN-TYPE PRICE INDEX FOR PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES (INDEX, 1992 = 100); DERIVED FROM INDICES PUBLISHED MONTHLY IN SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS BY THE BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, U.S. DEPT. OF COMMERCE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, REGIONAL ECONOMIC INFORMATION SYSTEM. COUNTY TABLE CA5 (CD-ROM).
U.S. BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS. SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS, AUGUST 1997.

©1997

- TABLE 6.5 -

PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME: PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1980 TO 1995

	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	1990	1989	1988
MONTANA	79.5	80.3	83.0	80.5	81.2	78.6	78.3	76.0
FLATHEAD	81.8	83.9	86.1	84.0	83.2	81.2	80.5	79.7

	1987	1986	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980
MONTANA	79.2	80.3	78.8	82.6	86.5	88.1	89.1	88.0
FLATHEAD	79.8	81.5	82.1	85.2	87.1	86.4	87.7	90.5

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, REGIONAL ECONOMIC INFORMATION SYSTEM. COUNTY TABLE CA5 (CD-ROM).

 ©1997

- TABLE 6.6 -

TRANSFER PAYMENTS*, 1990 TO 1995

(IN THOUSANDS OF CURRENT DOLLARS*)

	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	1990
TOTAL TRANSFER PAYMENTS	248,303	228,977	218,949	204,632	184,573	168,501
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS	238,935	220,152	210,748	197,058	177,843	162,002
RETIRE. & DISABIL. INS. BENEFIT PAYMENTS	146,007	137,919	128,952	121,812	113,063	107,524
OLD-AGE, SURV. & DISABILITY INSUR. PYMTS	91,705	87,215	81,717	77,138	70,819	65,473
RAILROAD RETIREMENT & DISABILITY PYMTS	8,152	7,742	7,461	7,106	6,711	6,213
FEDERAL CIVIL. EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT PYMTS	13,990	13,337	12,282	11,445	11,169	10,082
MILITARY RETIREMENT PAYMENTS	9,207	8,572	7,834	7,189	6,521	5,757
STATE & LOCAL GOVT. EMPLOYEE RET. PYMTS	15,557	14,052	12,681	11,876	10,926	10,846
WORKERS' COMP. PYMTS (FEDERAL & STATE)	7,275	6,887	6,871	6,965	6,855	9,086
OTHER GOVT. DISAB. INSUR. & RET. PYMTS 1/	121	114	106	93	62	67
MEDICAL PAYMENTS 2/	62,460	53,188	53,031	47,410	39,665	33,050
INCOME MAINTENANCE BENEFIT PAYMENTS	14,101	12,918	12,072	12,177	10,959	9,438
SUPPL. SECURITY INCOME (SSI) PAYMENTS	3,385	2,986	2,594	2,562	2,105	1,890
AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEP. CHILD. (AFDC)	3,211	3,265	3,217	3,372	3,165	2,773
FOOD STAMPS	3,860	4,036	3,989	3,944	3,727	3,062
OTHER INCOME MAINTENANCE 3/	3,645	2,631	2,272	2,299	1,962	1,713
UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE BENEFIT PAYMENTS	7,462	7,821	8,447	7,869	6,097	4,589
STATE UNEMPLOYMENT INSUR. COMPENSATION	6,871	7,089	7,532	6,448	5,441	4,078
UNEMP. COMP. FOR FED. CIV. EMPL. (UCFE)	398	493	488	394	480	355
UNEMP. COMPENSATION FOR RR EMPLOYEES	70	71	79	89	96	92
UNEMP. COMPENSATION FOR VETERANS (UCX)	123	168	348	935	80	64
OTHER UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION 4/	0	0	0	(L)	0	0
VETERANS BENEFIT PAYMENTS	7,550	7,137	7,208	6,489	6,821	6,114
VETERANS PENSIONS & COMPENSATION PYMTS	6,541	6,160	6,092	5,944	5,660	5,446
EDUC ASSIST TO VETS, DEPEND. & SURVIV. 5/	409	387	384	279	218	171
VETERANS LIFE INSURANCE BENEFIT PYMTS	596	585	727	264	941	489
OTHER ASSISTANCE TO VETERANS 6/	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
FED EDUC & TRNG ASST PYMTS (EXCL VETS) 7/	1,100	894	879	1,009	968	1,005
OTHER PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS 8/	255	275	159	292	270	282
PAYMENTS TO NONPROFIT INSTITUTIONS	6,404	5,915	5,417	4,727	4,174	3,991
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	1,494	1,376	1,471	1,346	1,135	1,015
STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS 9/	3,217	2,889	2,346	2,011	1,883	1,833
BUSINESS PAYMENTS	1,693	1,650	1,600	1,370	1,156	1,143
BUSINESS PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS 10/	2,964	2,910	2,784	2,847	2,556	2,508

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

(L) LESS THAN $50,000; ESTIMATES ARE INCLUDED IN TOTALS.

NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ INCLUDES TEMPORARY DISABILITY PAYMENTS AND BLACK LUNG PAYMENTS.

2/ CONSISTS OF MEDICARE PAYMENTS, MEDICAL VENDOR PAYMENTS, AND CHAMPUS PAYMENTS.

3/ INCLUDES GENERAL ASSISTANCE, EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE, REFUGEE ASSISTANCE, FOSTER HOME CARE PAYMENTS, EARNED INCOME TAX CREDITS, AND ENERGY ASSISTANCE.

4/ CONSISTS OF TRADE READJUSTMENT ALLOWANCE PAYMENTS, REDWOOD PARK BENEFIT PAYMENTS, PUBLIC SERVICE EMPLOYMENT BENEFIT PAYMENTS, AND TRANSITIONAL BENEFIT PAYMENTS.

5/ INCLUDES VETERANS' READJUSTMENT BENEFIT PAYMENTS AND EDUCATIONAL ASSISTANCE TO SPOUSES AND CHILDREN OF DISABLED OR DECEASED VETERANS.

6/ INCLUDES PAYMENTS TO PARAPLEGICS, PAYMENTS FOR AUTOS AND CONVEYANCES FOR DISABLED VETERANS, VETERANS' AID, AND VETERANS' BONUSES.

7/ INCLUDES FEDERAL FELLOWSHIP PAYMENTS (NATIONAL SCIENCE FOUNDATION, FELLOWSHIPS AND TRAINEESHIPS, SUBSISTENCE PAYMENTS TO STATE MARITIME ACADEMY CADETS, AND OTHER FEDERAL FELLOWSHIPS), INTEREST SUBSIDY ON HIGHER EDUCATION LOANS, BASIC EDUCATIONAL OPPORTUNITY GRANTS, AND JOB CORPS PAYMENTS.

8/ INCLUDES BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS PAYMENTS, EDUCATION EXCHANGE PAYMENTS, COMPENSATION OF SURVIVORS OF PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS, COMPENSATION OF VICTIMS OF CRIME, AND OTHER SPECIAL PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS.

9/ CONSISTS OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS FOR FOSTER HOME CARE SUPERVISED BY PRIVATE AGENCIES, STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EDUCATIONAL ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS TO NONPROFIT INSTITUTIONS, AND OTHER STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS TO NONPROFIT INSTITUTIONS.

10/ INCLUDES PERSONAL INJURY PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS OTHER THAN EMPLOYEES, AND OTHER BUSINESS TRANSFER PAYMENTS.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, REGIONAL ECONOMIC INFORMATION SYSTEM. COUNTY TABLE CA35 (CD-ROM).

 ©1997

- TABLE 6.7 -

INCOME OF HOUSEHOLDS*, 1979 AND 1989

	1989		1979	
	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	22,856	100.0	18,867	100.0
LESS THAN $5,000	1,533	6.7	2,240	11.9
$5,000 TO $9,999	2,825	12.4	3,372	17.9
$10,000 TO $14,999	2,672	11.7	3,042	16.1
$15,000 TO $19,999	2,253	9.9	3,009	15.9
$20,000 TO $24,999	2,501	10.9	2,867	15.2
$25,000 TO $29,999	2,159	9.4	1,575	8.3
$30,000 TO $34,999	1,884	8.2	932	4.9
$35,000 TO $39,999	1,510	6.6	691	3.7
$40,000 TO $49,999	...	...	607	3.2
$40,000 TO $44,999	1,387	6.1	NA	NA
$45,000 TO $49,999	960	4.2	NA	NA
$50,000 TO $74,999	...	...	434	2.3
$50,000 TO $54,999	765	3.3	NA	NA
$55,000 TO $59,999	604	2.6	NA	NA
$60,000 TO $74,999	850	3.7	NA	NA
$75,000 OR MORE	...	...	98	0.5
$75,000 TO $99,999	591	2.6	NA	NA
$100,000 TO $124,999	149	0.7	NA	NA
$125,000 TO $149,999	67	0.3	NA	NA
$150,000 OR MORE	146	0.6	NA	NA
MEDIAN INCOME*	$24,145	...	$16,099	...
MEAN INCOME*	$30,146	...	$18,336	...
LESS THAN $150,000	$28,050	...	NA	...
$150,000 OR MORE	$356,278	...	NA	...

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
... = NOT APPLICABLE.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 6.8 -

INCOME OF HOUSEHOLDS* BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN, 1989

	WHITE	BLACK	AMER. INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT	ASIAN OR PAC. ISLANDER	OTHER RACES	HISPANIC ORIGIN**
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	22,372	13	345	74	52	182
LESS THAN $5,000	1,487	0	31	8	7	28
$5,000 TO $9,999	2,753	0	47	13	12	22
$10,000 TO $14,999	2,596	5	51	0	20	33
$15,000 TO $24,999	4,663	0	58	26	7	41
$25,000 TO $34,999	3,975	8	60	0	0	17
$35,000 TO $49,999	3,767	0	81	9	0	18
$50,000 TO $74,999	2,197	0	5	11	6	23
$75,000 TO $99,999	579	0	12	0	0	0
$100,000 OR MORE	355	0	0	7	0	0
MEAN INCOME*	$30,256	$25,352	$24,907	$32,287	$15,819	$21,719

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
**PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 6.9 -

HOUSEHOLDS WITH INCOME AND MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME*, 1979 AND 1989

	1989		1979	
	HOUSEHOLDS	MEAN INCOME*	HOUSEHOLDS	MEAN INCOME*
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	22,856	$30,146	18,867	$18,336
WITH WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	16,829	$26,806	14,602	$16,990
NO WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	6,027	...	4,265	...
WITH NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4,294	$16,312	2,630	$13,456
NO NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	18,562	...	16,237	...
WITH FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	844	$4,951	767	$4,897
NO FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	22,012	...	18,100	...
WITH INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR RENTAL INCOME	9,231	$7,205	6,596	$2,999
NO INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR RENTAL INCOME	13,625	...	12,271	...
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	6,278	$7,905	4,265	$4,065
NO SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	16,578	...	14,602	...
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1,254	$3,895	888	$2,285
NO PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	21,602	...	17,979	...
WITH RETIREMENT INCOME	3,541	$9,547	NA	NA
NO RETIREMENT INCOME	19,315	...	NA	...
WITH OTHER TYPE OF INCOME	3,037	$2,916	5,290	$3,696
NO OTHER TYPE OF INCOME	19,819	...	13,577	...

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
... = NOT APPLICABLE.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 6.10 -

INCOME OF FAMILIES*, 1979 AND 1989

	1989		1979	
	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
TOTAL FAMILIES	16,398	100.0	14,217	100.0
LESS THAN $5,000	649	4.0	766	5.4
$5,000 TO $9,999	1,262	7.7	2,060	14.5
$10,000 TO $14,999	1,548	9.4	2,364	16.6
$15,000 TO $19,999	1,630	9.9	2,566	18.0
$20,000 TO $24,999	1,839	11.2	2,546	17.9
$25,000 TO $29,999	1,703	10.4	1,458	10.3
$30,000 TO $34,999	1,612	9.8	845	5.9
$35,000 TO $39,999	1,286	7.8	613	4.3
$40,000 TO $49,999	...	...	504	3.5
$40,000 TO $44,999	1,188	7.2	NA	NA
$45,000 TO $49,999	843	5.1	NA	NA
$50,000 TO $74,999	...	...	410	2.9
$50,000 TO $54,999	698	4.3	NA	NA
$55,000 TO $59,999	533	3.3	NA	NA
$60,000 TO $74,999	788	4.8	NA	NA
$75,000 OR MORE	...	...	85	0.6
$75,000 TO $99,999	512	3.1	NA	NA
$100,000 TO $124,999	119	0.7	NA	NA
$125,000 TO $149,999	67	0.4	NA	NA
$150,000 OR MORE	121	0.7	NA	NA
MEDIAN INCOME*	$28,568	...	$18,587	...
MEAN INCOME*	$34,493	...	$20,671	...
LESS THAN $150,000	$31,939	...	NA	...
$150,000 OR MORE	$378,096	...	NA	...

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
... = NOT APPLICABLE.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 6.11 -

MEAN INCOME OF FAMILIES BY FAMILY TYPE AND PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN* UNDER 18 YEARS, 1989

	FAMILIES	MEAN INCOME*
TOTAL FAMILIES	16,398	$34,493
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	14,010	$37,392
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6,810	$38,832
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7,200	$36,029
OTHER FAMILIES	2,388	$17,486
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	610	$25,839
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	399	$24,334
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	211	$28,683
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1,778	$14,621
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1,243	$12,100
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	535	$20,477

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 6.12 -

INCOME OF NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS*, 1989

	1989 NUMBER	%
TOTAL NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	6,458	100.0
LESS THAN $5,000	892	13.8
$5,000 TO $9,999	1,597	24.7
$10,000 TO $14,999	1,181	18.3
$15,000 TO $19,999	645	10.0
$20,000 TO $24,999	649	10.0
$25,000 TO $29,999	445	6.9
$30,000 TO $34,999	265	4.1
$35,000 TO $39,999	204	3.2
$40,000 TO $44,999	164	2.5
$45,000 TO $49,999	143	2.2
$50,000 TO $54,999	71	1.1
$55,000 TO $59,999	56	0.9
$60,000 TO $74,999	61	0.9
$75,000 TO $99,999	49	0.8
$100,000 TO $124,999	11	0.2
$125,000 TO $149,999	0	0.0
$150,000 OR MORE	25	0.4
MEDIAN INCOME*	$12,555	...
MEAN INCOME*	$18,210	...
LESS THAN $150,000	$17,307	...
$150,000 OR MORE	$250,680	...

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.
THERE ARE NO COMPARABLE STATISTICS FROM EARLIER CENSUSES.
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
... = NOT APPLICABLE.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 6.13 -

INCOME AS A PERCENTAGE OF POVERTY LEVEL* OF PERSONS FOR WHOM POVERTY STATUS IS DETERMINED*, 1979 AND 1989

INCOME AS PERCENTAGE OF POVERTY LEVEL	1989 PERSONS	1989 %	1989 CUMULATIVE %	1979 PERSONS	1979 %	1979 CUMULATIVE %
BELOW 50%	2,988	5.1	5.1	NA	NA	NA
BETWEEN 50 AND 74%	2,414	4.1	9.3	NA	NA	NA
BELOW 75%	...	...	...	3,098	6.0	6.0
BETWEEN 75 AND 99%	3,027	5.2	14.5	1,756	3.4	9.4
BETWEEN 100 AND 124%	3,187	5.5	19.9	2,528	4.9	14.3
BETWEEN 125 AND 149%	2,833	4.9	24.8	2,875	5.6	19.9
BETWEEN 150 AND 174%	3,542	6.1	30.9	NA	NA	NA
BETWEEN 175 AND 199%	3,255	5.6	36.5	NA	NA	NA
BETWEEN 150 AND 199%	...	...	...	6,898	13.4	33.3
200% AND ABOVE	37,015	63.5	100.0	34,324	66.7	100.0
TOTAL	58,261	100.0	...	51,479	100.0	...

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
... = NOT APPLICABLE.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 6.14 -

POVERTY STATUS OF PERSONS FOR WHOM POVERTY STATUS IS DETERMINED* BY AGE AND BY GENDER, 1989

AGE (YEARS)	--- ABOVE POVERTY --- TOTAL	MALES	FEMALES	BELOW POVERTY TOTAL NUMBER	%	MALES NUMBER	%	FEMALES NUMBER	%
TOTAL	49,832	25,426	24,406	8,429	14.5	3,593	6.2	4,836	8.3
BIRTH TO 4	3,226	1,667	1,559	899	1.5	491	0.8	408	0.7
5	749	456	293	169	0.3	93	0.2	76	0.1
6 TO 17	9,558	5,066	4,492	1,969	3.4	892	1.5	1,077	1.8
18 TO 64	30,139	15,321	14,818	4,444	7.6	1,827	3.1	2,617	4.5
65 TO 74	3,873	1,908	1,965	512	0.9	166	0.3	346	0.6
75 & OLDER	2,287	1,008	1,279	436	0.7	124	0.2	312	0.5

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 6.15 -

POVERTY STATUS OF PERSONS FOR WHOM POVERTY STATUS IS DETERMINED* BY AGE AND BY HOUSEHOLD TYPE, 1989

	TOTAL			15 TO 64 YEARS			65 YEARS AND OLDER		
	ABOVE POVERTY	BELOW POVERTY	% BELOW	ABOVE POVERTY	BELOW POVERTY	% BELOW	ABOVE POVERTY	BELOW POVERTY	% BELOW
TOTAL	49,832	8,429	14.5	43,672	7,481	14.6	6,160	948	13.3
IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	39,888	3,794	8.7	35,810	3,494	8.9	4,078	300	6.9
IN OTHER FAMILIES	4,055	2,433	37.5	3,786	2,399	38.8	269	34	11.2
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1,445	196	11.9	1,393	189	11.9	52	7	11.9
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2,610	2,237	46.2	2,393	2,210	48.0	217	27	11.1
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	5,889	2,202	27.2	4,076	1,588	28.0	1,813	614	25.3
IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	315	266	45.8	285	261	47.8	30	5	14.3
IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	5,534	1,908	25.6	3,791	1,304	25.6	1,743	604	25.7
HOUSEHOLDER LIVING ALONE	4,245	1,306	23.5	2,581	744	22.4	1,664	562	25.2
HOUSEHOLDER NOT LIVING ALONE	705	202	22.3	642	197	23.5	63	5	7.4
NONRELATIVES	584	400	40.7	568	363	39.0	16	37	69.8
IN GROUP QUARTERS	40	28	41.2	0	23	100.0	40	5	11.1

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 6.16 -

POVERTY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDS BY HOUSEHOLD TYPE, 1989

	ABOVE POVERTY	BELOW POVERTY	% BELOW
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	19,427	3,429	15.0
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	12,947	1,063	7.6
OTHER FAMILIES	1,530	858	35.9
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	527	83	13.6
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1,003	775	43.6
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	4,950	1,508	23.4
HOUSEHOLDER LIVING ALONE	4,245	1,306	23.5
HOUSEHOLDER NOT LIVING ALONE	705	202	22.3

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 6.17 -

POVERTY STATUS OF FAMILIES BY FAMILY TYPE AND PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN* UNDER 18 YEARS, 1989

	ABOVE POVERTY	BELOW POVERTY	% BELOW
TOTAL FAMILIES	14,477	1,921	11.7
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	12,947	1,063	7.6
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6,258	688	9.9
UNDER 5 YEARS ONLY	1,279	133	9.4
5 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	3,742	333	8.2
UNDER 5 YEARS AND 5 TO 17 YEARS	1,237	222	15.2
NO RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6,689	375	5.3
OTHER FAMILIES	1,530	858	35.9
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	527	83	13.6
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	359	59	14.1
UNDER 5 YEARS ONLY	73	6	7.6
5 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	254	53	17.3
UNDER 5 YEARS AND 5 TO 17 YEARS	32	0	0.0
NO RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	168	24	12.5
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1,003	775	43.6
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	575	727	55.8
UNDER 5 YEARS ONLY	52	152	74.5
5 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	487	412	45.8
UNDER 5 YEARS AND 5 TO 17 YEARS	36	163	81.9
NO RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	428	48	10.1

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT
Section Six: Income and Poverty
DEFINITIONS

CONSTANT DOLLARS: amounts which are stated in values of a specific base year and thus are not affected by the change in purchasing power of the dollar. Constant dollars illustrate the effect of changes in quantity over time; i.e., the physical volume of economic activity.

CURRENT DOLLARS: amounts which reflect the actual income or value of goods and services each year and are not benchmarked to a specific base year. Current dollars demonstrate the combined effect of changes in quantity and value over time; i.e., the dollar value of economic activity.

EARNINGS BY PLACE OF WORK (Bureau of Economic Analysis): total earnings including wage and salary disbursements, other labor income and proprietors' income.

FAMILY INCOME (Bureau of the Census): the sum of incomes of all family members fifteen years of age and older.

FARM INCOME (Bureau of Economic Analysis): the sum of proprietors' net farm income, wages of hired farm labor, pay-in-kind of hired farm labor, and salaries of corporate farm officers.

HOUSEHOLD INCOME (Bureau of the Census): income of the householder and all other persons fifteen years of age and older in the household, whether related to the householder or not. Average household income is usually less than average family income because many households consist of only one person.

INCOME: see
- Earnings by Place of Work
- Family Income
- Farm Income
- Household Income
- Income, Total
- Mean Income
- Median Income
- Per Capita Income
- Personal Income, Total
- Proprietors' Income
- Wages and Salaries

INCOME, TOTAL (Bureau of the Census): the algebraic sum of the amounts reported separately for wage or salary income; nonfarm self-employment income; net farm self-employment income; interest, dividend or net rental or royalty income; Social Security or railroad retirement income; public assistance or welfare income; retirement or disability income; and all other income. The above types of income reported in the 1990 Census are not broken out further in this glossary; see the 1990 Census technical documentation for definitions. Receipts from the following sources are not included as income: money received from the sale of property, unless the recipient was engaged in the business of selling such property; the value of income "in kind" from food stamps, public housing subsidies, medical care, employer contributions for persons; withdrawal of bank deposits;

money borrowed; tax refunds; exchange of money between relatives living in the same household; gifts and lump-sum inheritances, insurance payments and other types of lump-sum receipts. Bureau of the Census income statistics, referred to as "money income", differ from personal income data reported by the Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA). Money income is measured before the deduction of personal contributions for social insurance, and it includes income from private pensions and annuities and from interpersonal transfers, such as child support. Money income differs from BEA personal income by excluding imputed income, lump sum payments other than those received as part of earnings, income received by "quasi-individuals", certain in-kind payments (such as Medicare, Medicaid and food stamps), and employer contributions to private welfare and pension funds. As with BEA income statistics, Bureau of the Census data reflect income earned before the deduction of personal taxes.

MEAN INCOME (Bureau of the Census): the amount obtained by dividing the total income of a particular statistical universe by the number of units in that universe. See the 1990 Census technical documentation for a cautionary note.

MEDIAN INCOME (Bureau of the Census): income distribution divided into two equal portions, one having incomes above the median and the other having incomes below the median. The median income for households and families is based on the distribution of the total number of units, including those with no income. For persons, the median is based on persons with income.

NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD: a housing unit occupied by a householder who is either living alone or with nonrelatives (other household members, including foster children, who are not related to the householder by birth, marriage or adoption).

OWN CHILDREN: never-married children under eighteen years of age who are sons or daughters by birth, stepchildren, or adopted children of the householder. In certain tabulations, own children are further classified as living with two parents or with one parent only. Own children of the householder living with two parents are by definition found only in married-couple families.

PER CAPITA INCOME: the mean income computed for every man, woman and child in a particular group. It is derived by dividing the total income of a particular group by the total population in that group.

PERSONAL INCOME, TOTAL (Bureau of Economic Analysis): the income received by or on behalf of all the residents of a given area from all sources. This includes income received from participation in production (labor income), from transfer payments from government and business, and from government interest (which is treated like a transfer payment). Personal income is measured before the deduction of personal income taxes and other personal taxes, and is reported in current dollars. Total personal income is the sum of the following -- wage and salary disbursements, other labor income, proprietors' income with inventory valuation and capital consumption adjustments, rental income of persons with capital consumption adjustment, personal dividend income, personal interest income, and transfer payments -- less personal contributions for social insurance. For counting income, persons are defined as individuals, nonprofit institutions, private noninsured welfare funds, and private trust funds (the last three are referred to as "quasi-individuals"). Proprietors' income is treated in its entirety as received by individuals. Life insurance carriers and private noninsured pension funds are not counted as persons, but their savings are credited to

persons. Personal income is different from "money income", which is the measure of income used by the Bureau of the Census.

PERSONS FOR WHOM POVERTY STATUS IS DETERMINED: all individuals except persons who are institutionalized, persons in college dormitories and military group quarters, and unrelated persons who are under fifteen years of age.

POVERTY LEVEL: the minimum amount of annual income needed by a family or a person living alone to meet basic economic needs. The poverty level measure was adopted by the federal government in 1969 and is based on an index formulated by the U.S. Social Security Administration to reflect minimum adequate standards for families of varying size and age composition. Using census data, the U.S. Office of Management and Budget updates the national poverty level guidelines every year to reflect changes in consumer prices. Two slightly different definitions of poverty are used by the federal government -- one, the statistical measure of poverty, is based on the different poverty thresholds per family size and composition and is used for counting those who live in poverty; the other, the administrative measure of poverty, is used to help determine eligibility for federal programs. The major difference is that while the poverty thresholds do not vary between the states, the administrative guidelines are somewhat higher for Alaska and Hawaii. Detailed data on poverty at the state and local level are available only from the decennial censuses.

PROPRIETORS' INCOME (Bureau of Economic Analysis): the monetary income and income-in-kind of proprietorships (the self-employed) and partnerships, including producers' cooperatives.

RELATED CHILDREN: own children and all other persons under eighteen years of age in the household, regardless of marital status, who are related to the householder, except the spouse of the householder. Foster children are not included.

TRANSFER PAYMENTS: income payments, generally in monetary form, by governments and business to persons and nonprofit institutions, for which the recipients do not render current services. The major categories of transfer payments are retirement, disability and health insurance benefits; unemployment insurance payments; educational and training assistance payments; income maintenance payments; other payments to individual civilians; government payments to retired military personnel, veterans and their dependents; payments to nonprofit institutions; and business transfers to individuals.

WAGES AND SALARIES (Bureau of Economic Analysis): monetary remuneration, commissions, tips and bonuses, and payment-in-kind which represents income received by jobholders, including corporate officers.

MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT

SECTION SEVEN: GOVERNMENT FINANCES

CONTENTS

Table 7.1: Selected local government finances, fiscal years 1982 and 1987

Table 7.2: Federal funds distributed by selected executive branch agencies, fiscal years 1988 to 1993

Table 7.3: Individual state income tax returns, 1988 to 1995

Table 7.4: Taxable value of property, 1988 to 1996

Table 7.5: Property taxes levied for all purposes, 1988 to 1996

- TABLE 7.1 -

SELECTED LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCES, FISCAL YEARS* 1982 AND 1987
(IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS UNLESS STATED OTHERWISE)

	FY 1987	$ PER CAPITA 1987	% CHANGE, 1982-87	FY 1982	$ PER CAPITA 1982
REVENUE**: TOTAL	69,476	1,202.01	29.2	53,787	1,035.04
GENERAL REVENUE**	67,880	1,174.39	29.1	52,563	1,011.49
INTERGOVERNMENTAL REVENUE**	25,951	448.98	29.2	20,084	386.48
FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	2,426	41.97	-20.1	3,038	58.46
FROM STATE GOVERNMENT	23,525	407.01	38.0	17,046	328.02
FROM LOCAL SOURCES	41,929	725.42	29.1	32,479	625.00
TAXES**	31,069	537.53	32.1	23,518	452.57
PROPERTY TAXES**	29,374	508.20	29.1	22,756	437.90
CHARGES & MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE	10,860	187.89	21.2	8,961	172.44
UTILITY REVENUE	1,514	26.19	32.1	1,146	22.05
LIQUOR STORE & INSURANCE TRUST REVENUE	82	1.42	5.1	78	1.50
EXPENDITURE**: TOTAL	82,541	1,428.05	65.2	49,958	961.36
INTERGOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURE TO STATE GOV'T**	1,124	19.45	0.0	0	0.00
DIRECT EXPENDITURE**	81,417	1,408.60	63.0	49,958	961.36
DIRECT GENERAL EXPENDITURE**	80,206	1,387.65	65.1	48,589	935.02
EDUCATION SERVICES	48,144	832.94	62.0	29,719	571.89
EDUCATION	47,685	825.00	62.3	29,389	565.54
LIBRARIES	459	7.94	39.1	330	6.35
SOCIAL SERVICES & INCOME MAINTENANCE	1,981	34.27	1.0	1,962	37.76
PUBLIC WELFARE	1,150	19.90	-21.3	1,462	28.13
HOSPITALS	4	0.07	0.0	0	0.00
HEALTH	827	14.31	65.4	500	9.62
TRANSPORTATION	3,303	57.15	-0.3	3,312	63.73
HIGHWAYS	3,290	56.92	10.3	2,984	57.42
PUBLIC SAFETY	4,550	78.72	35.0	3,370	64.85
POLICE PROTECTION	2,782	48.13	21.5	2,290	44.07
FIRE PROTECTION	983	17.01	41.4	695	13.37
CORRECTIONS	681	11.78	105.7	331	6.37
PROTECTIVE INSPECTION & REGULATION	104	1.80	92.6	54	1.04
ENVIRONMENT & HOUSING	5,136	88.86	22.2	4,202	80.86
NATURAL RESOURCES	563	9.74	-30.5	810	15.59
PARKS & RECREATION	607	10.50	4.7	580	11.16
HOUSING & COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	1,315	22.75	86.5	705	13.57
SEWERAGE	1,285	22.23	38.0	931	17.92
OTHER SANITATION	1,366	23.63	16.2	1,176	22.63
GOVERNMENT ADMINISTRATION	8,480	146.71	230.0	2,570	49.46
FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATION	1,157	20.02	39.6	829	15.95
INTEREST ON GENERAL DEBT	2,093	36.21	254.1	591	11.37
OTHER GENERAL EXPENDITURE	6,519	112.79	127.7	2,863	55.09
CAPITAL OUTLAY**	[13,199]	[228.36]	464.5	[2,338]	[44.99]
UTILITY EXPENDITURE	1,150	19.90	-12.9	1,320	25.40
LIQUOR STORE & INSURANCE TRUST EXPENDITURE	61	1.06	24.5	49	0.94

	FY 1987	$ PER CAPITA 1987	% CHANGE, 1982-87	FY 1982	$ PER CAPITA 1982
INDEBTEDNESS: TOTAL	29,472	509.90	149.0	11,835	227.75
LONG-TERM INDEBTEDNESS**	28,775	497.84	143.1	11,835	227.75
EDUCATION	17,176	297.16	129.5	7,484	144.02
UTILITY	380	6.57	-60.1	952	18.32
CASH & SECURITIES**	30,438	526.61	38.0	22,049	424.30
POPULATION***	57,800	...	...	51,966	...

*FISCAL YEARS (FY) BEGIN THE PREVIOUS JULY 1 AND END JUNE 30 OF THE YEARS THAT ARE DISPLAYED.
**SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS. CAPITAL OUTLAY DATA ARE BRACKETED TO INDICATE THAT THE EXPENDITURES ARE SHOWN FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES ONLY.
***AS OF JUNE 30, 1986 FOR FY 1987; AS OF APRIL 1, 1980 FOR FY 1982.
... = NOT APPLICABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1987 CENSUS OF GOVERNMENTS; COMPENDIUM OF GOVERNMENT FINANCES (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1982 CENSUS OF GOVERNMENTS; COMPENDIUM OF GOVERNMENT FINANCES (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 7.2 -

FEDERAL FUNDS DISTRIBUTED BY SELECTED EXECUTIVE BRANCH AGENCIES, FISCAL YEARS* 1988 TO 1993
(IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	FY 1993		FY 1992		FY 1991	
	AMOUNT	RANK	AMOUNT	RANK	AMOUNT	RANK
SALARIES & WAGES	28,153	5	26,189	5	24,217	5
PROCUREMENT CONTRACTS	7,273	9	6,920	10	8,144	6
INDIVIDUAL DIRECT PAYMENTS:						
RETIREMENT & DISABILITY	119,338	4	112,280	4	103,915	4
OTHER	30,850	6	28,511	6	23,785	6
NON-INDIVIDUAL DIRECT PAYMENTS	1,372	43	1,261	42	872	44
GRANTS	43,688	6	28,991	7	24,654	8
DIRECT LOANS	2,512	11	1,596	18	2,974	8
GUARANTEED/INSURED LOANS	53,130	3	36,745	3	38,074	4
INSURANCE	3,120	26	280	46	10,554	10
DISBURSING FEDERAL AGENCIES:						
AGRICULTURE	10,658	27	8,934	27	10,094	25
COMMERCE	0	0	228	5	0	0
DEFENSE	914	14	945	15	1,327	14
EDUCATION	4,735	11	2,231	13	2,211	14
ENERGY	0	0	0	0	2	10
ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY	0	D	0	0	2,537	3
HEALTH & HUMAN SERVICES	124,452	5	119,314	5	103,319	5
HOUSING & URBAN DEVELOPMENT	38,933	4	27,057	5	31,861	4
INTERIOR	0	0	0	0	0	0
JUSTICE	0	D	0	0	D	0
LABOR	704	8	511	11	599	6
POSTAL SERVICE	9,399	4	7,756	4	7,195	4
TRANSPORTATION	15,449	3	3,492	18	3,114	15
TREASURY	0	0	0	0	0	0
VETERANS AFFAIRS	10,312	2	9,317	2	8,054	3
**UNDIFFERENTIATED	73,878	5	62,987	5	66,877	5

	FY 1990 AMOUNT	FY 1990 RANK	FY 1989 AMOUNT	FY 1989 RANK	FY 1988 AMOUNT	FY 1988 RANK
SALARIES & WAGES	23,076	5	20,718	5	19,378	5
PROCUREMENT CONTRACTS	11,800	5	5,646	8	8,948	4
INDIVIDUAL DIRECT PAYMENTS:						
RETIREMENT & DISABILITY	95,326	4	85,684	4	79,371	4
OTHER	21,976	6	17,476	6	16,195	5
NON-INDIVIDUAL DIRECT PAYMENTS	988	43	704	49	2,234	36
GRANTS	19,705	9	24,270	5	17,579	7
DIRECT LOANS	1,498	17	1,271	7	2,580	23
GUARANTEED/INSURED LOANS	35,366	5	40,963	4	36,094	4
INSURANCE	8,238	18	4,918	23	4,799	3
DISBURSING FEDERAL AGENCIES:						
AGRICULTURE	8,253	27	6,441	35	13,141	21
COMMERCE	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEFENSE	1,600	13	1,501	15	1,444	15
EDUCATION	2,432	13	1,646	16	2,075	14
ENERGY	0	0	3	14	0	0
ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY	1,818	2	7,137	1	1,167	4
HEALTH & HUMAN SERVICES	95,712	5	82,754	6	78,872	6
HOUSING & URBAN DEVELOPMENT	25,025	5	32,532	3	22,620	4
INTERIOR	0	0	0	0	0	0
JUSTICE	0	0	0	0	0	0
LABOR	577	7	637	6	393	9
POSTAL SERVICE	6,313	4	6,176	5	5,599	5
TRANSPORTATION	2,193	18	4,577	9	2,015	18
TREASURY	0	0	0	0	0	0
VETERANS AFFAIRS	7,715	3	6,942	4	7,669	4
**UNDIFFERENTIATED	66,335	5	51,303	5	52,183	5

*FISCAL YEARS (FY) SHOWN IN THIS TABLE ADHERE TO THE FEDERAL CALENDAR BEGINNING OCTOBER 1 AND RUNNING THROUGH THE FOLLOWING SEPTEMBER 30. FOR EXAMPLE, FISCAL YEAR 1992 BEGINS OCTOBER 1, 1991 AND ENDS SEPTEMBER 30, 1992.

**SALARIES AND PROCUREMENT CONTRACTS FOR FEDERAL AGENCIES OTHER THAN THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT AND POSTAL SERVICE.

NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. CONSOLIDATED FEDERAL FUNDS REPORT, FISCAL YEARS 1988-93 (CD-ROM).

- TABLE 7.3 -

INDIVIDUAL STATE INCOME TAX RETURNS, 1990 TO 1995

	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	1990
NUMBER OF RETURNS	37,007	35,299	34,276	34,635	33,397	31,534
NUMBER OF ITEMIZED RETURNS	22,185	21,154	20,553	20,424	20,102	18,970
ITEMIZED DEDUCTIONS	231,394,810	200,868,421	194,407,953	187,011,781	171,047,883	167,906,045
NUMBER OF STANDARD RETURNS	14,822	14,145	13,723	14,211	13,295	12,564
STANDARD DEDUCTIONS	28,840,450	26,926,278	25,586,980	25,794,681	21,861,785	19,834,227
NUMBER OF EXEMPTIONS	70,080	67,329	65,866	66,734	64,569	61,847
ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME	$845,717,295	$760,544,682	$733,733,908	$726,223,087	$642,619,499	$590,147,743
TAXABLE INCOME	$510,854,722	$464,588,140	$446,876,935	$445,740,831	$392,044,025	$352,465,186
STATE TAX LIABILITY	$29,851,089	$26,771,592	$27,106,053	$26,270,604	$23,511,272	$22,451,884

SOURCE: MONTANA DEPT. OF REVENUE, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND INFORMATION. MONTANA INCOME TAX ANALYSIS, TAX YEARS 1990-95.

©1996

- TABLE 7.4 -

TAXABLE VALUE OF PROPERTY, 1988 TO 1996

(ALL VALUES ARE IN DOLLARS)

	1996 TAXABLE VALUE	%	1995 TAXABLE VALUE	%	1994 TAXABLE VALUE	%	1993 TAXABLE VALUE	%	1992 TAXABLE VALUE	%
TOTAL TAXABLE VALUE	145,487,155	100.	139,334,917	100.	129,563,959	100.	124,331,036	100.	103,059,904	100.
AGRICULTURAL LAND	2,622,935	1.8	2,607,141	1.9	2,577,914	2.0	3,227,524	2.6	3,283,753	3.2
ALL OTHER REAL PROPERTY	107,530,583	73.9	103,773,439	74.5	97,443,241	75.2	93,924,552	75.5	74,533,483	72.3
PERSONAL PROPERTY	17,108,664	11.8	16,318,061	11.7	14,899,024	11.5	13,560,605	10.9	12,486,107	12.1
LIVESTOCK	273,806	0.2	257,994	0.2	269,394	0.2	271,954	0.2	262,869	0.3
UTILITIES	17,951,167	12.3	16,378,282	11.8	14,374,386	11.1	13,346,401	10.7	12,493,692	12.1
NATURAL RESOURCE PRODUCTION NET PROCEEDS*	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0

	1991 TAXABLE VALUE	%	1990 TAXABLE VALUE	%	1989 TAXABLE VALUE	%	1988 TAXABLE VALUE	%
TOTAL TAXABLE VALUE	99,265,545	100.	94,127,059	100.	90,200,027	100.	87,094,797	100.
AGRICULTURAL LAND	3,360,277	3.4	3,377,116	3.6	3,244,761	3.6	3,278,900	3.8
ALL OTHER REAL PROPERTY	71,623,419	72.2	64,130,719	68.1	60,125,913	66.7	60,809,533	69.8
PERSONAL PROPERTY	12,433,810	12.5	14,566,653	15.5	15,132,737	16.8	12,790,907	14.7
LIVESTOCK	256,232	0.3	220,237	0.2	243,124	0.3	211,354	0.2
UTILITIES	11,591,807	11.7	11,832,332	12.6	11,453,492	12.7	10,004,103	11.5
NATURAL RESOURCE PRODUCTION NET PROCEEDS*	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0

*COAL, NATURAL GAS AND OIL WERE REMOVED FROM THE PROPERTY TAX BASE BEGINNING IN 1990.
PERCENTAGES MAY NOT TOTAL EXACTLY 100.0% DUE TO ROUNDING.

SOURCE: MONTANA DEPT. OF REVENUE, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND INFORMATION, 1988-96 DATA (DISKETTES).

©1997

- TABLE 7.5 -

PROPERTY TAXES LEVIED FOR ALL PURPOSES, 1988 TO 1996

(VALUES ARE IN DOLLARS UNLESS STATED OTHERWISE)

	1996	1995	1994	1993	1992
TOTAL LEVIED FOR STATE PURPOSES	15,873,123	15,438,540	13,700,348	13,053,527	11,349,377
UNIVERSITIES	865,807	842,102	747,292	708,678	600,134
SCHOOL EQUALIZATION	13,708,606	13,333,285	11,832,119	11,220,730	9,502,125
STATE ASSUMPTION OF WELFARE	1,298,710	1,263,153	1,120,938	1,082,971	1,200,268
TIMBERLAND ASSESSMENT	...	...	...	41,148	46,849
TOTAL LEVIED FOR COUNTY PURPOSES	13,109,982	11,634,866	10,275,469	9,634,644	8,352,172
GENERAL FUND	1,230,193	686,636	1,527,837	3,056,786	2,887,230
ROAD FUND	1,658,493	1,605,503	1,393,016	1,287,528	1,073,346
BRIDGE FUND	569,236	470,595	494,969	469,009	396,456
POOR FUND	322,517	316,064	319,874	285,903	0
BOND INTEREST & SINKING	0	0	0	0	0
COUNTY FAIR	155,584	148,315	92,807	87,939	74,336
LIBRARY	713,058	612,737	618,711	586,261	495,570
AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE	60,245	45,110	36,751	37,844	74,435
PLANNING	181,181	168,874	142,799	135,309	114,378
HEALTH & SANITARY	596,190	579,004	513,531	486,596	411,323
HOSPITAL	0	0	0	0	0
AIRPORT	287,321	279,038	247,485	234,504	198,228
DISTRICT COURT	858,161	775,602	742,454	703,513	594,684
WEED CONTROL	231,356	196,093	151,584	144,944	140,940
SENIOR CITIZENS	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	6,246,448	5,751,295	3,993,652	2,118,508	1,891,246
TOTAL LEVIED FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES	25,683,971	24,198,230	21,621,928	18,544,714	14,386,534
ELEMENTARY	15,122,929	14,354,939	12,880,438	10,779,754	7,657,889
SECONDARY	8,825,825	8,102,690	7,024,163	6,020,407	5,139,601
VO-TECH & COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,735,217	1,740,600	1,717,327	1,744,552	1,589,044
TOTAL LEVIED FOR MISCELLANEOUS DISTRICTS	5,255,686	5,057,321	4,633,514	3,666,367	3,033,688
FIRE (INCL. FOREST FIRE PROTECTION)	1,374,666	1,312,786	1,260,935	1,171,005	1,071,376
OTHER	3,881,020	3,744,535	3,372,579	2,495,362	1,962,312
TOTAL LEVIED FOR CITIES & TOWNS	5,668,265	5,299,726	4,877,126	4,643,293	4,441,867
GENERAL	3,529,139	3,297,006	3,068,953	3,000,699	2,864,264
SPECIAL IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT	2,139,126	2,002,720	1,808,173	1,642,594	1,577,603
GRAND TOTAL: ALL PROPERTY TAXES	65,591,027	61,628,684	55,108,385	49,542,544	41,563,639
AVERAGE LEVY (MILLS):					
STATE, COUNTY & SCHOOLS	383.99	369.87	372.46	354.71	345.84

	1991	1990	1989	1988
TOTAL LEVIED FOR STATE PURPOSES	10,997,644	3,968,365	523,920	508,974
UNIVERSITIES	581,453	547,463	523,920	508,974
SCHOOL EQUALIZATION	9,206,346	3,420,902	...	...
STATE ASSUMPTION OF WELFARE	1,162,907	...	...	...
TIMBERLAND ASSESSMENT	46,937	...	...	...
TOTAL LEVIED FOR COUNTY PURPOSES	8,553,511	8,820,046	8,479,261	8,074,757
GENERAL FUND	2,956,676	2,579,461	2,501,011	2,537,613
ROAD FUND	1,032,148	977,784	883,890	866,655
BRIDGE FUND	383,856	364,975	349,281	339,316
POOR FUND	0	1,094,925	1,047,842	1,017,950
BOND INTEREST & SINKING	0	0	802	10,706
COUNTY FAIR	71,973	68,433	65,490	63,621
LIBRARY	479,820	456,219	436,601	424,146
AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE	72,069	69,668	83,041	77,636
PLANNING	110,742	0	100,825	94,919
HEALTH & SANITARY	398,251	376,373	307,098	100,473
HOSPITAL	0	0	0	0
AIRPORT	191,928	182,488	174,640	169,658
DISTRICT COURT	575,784	547,463	523,921	508,974
WEED CONTROL	136,461	129,749	124,169	120,626
SENIOR CITIZENS	0	0	65,490	63,621
OTHER	2,143,802	1,972,508	1,815,161	1,678,843
TOTAL LEVIED FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES	14,102,607	17,868,719	19,152,680	17,659,519
ELEMENTARY	7,444,727	10,003,275	10,152,186	9,657,185
SECONDARY	5,110,403	7,865,445	9,000,494	8,002,334
VO-TECH & COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,547,478	...	...	...
TOTAL LEVIED FOR MISCELLANEOUS DISTRICTS	2,879,265	4,127,127	3,381,092	2,949,286
FIRE (INCL. FOREST FIRE PROTECTION)	1,033,965	889,133	716,491	691,253
OTHER	1,845,300	3,237,994	2,664,601	2,258,033
TOTAL LEVIED FOR CITIES & TOWNS	4,381,710	4,260,797	4,190,659	4,308,257
GENERAL	2,807,512	2,733,299	2,722,442	2,693,442
SPECIAL IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT	1,574,198	1,527,498	1,468,217	1,614,815
GRAND TOTAL: ALL PROPERTY TAXES	40,914,736	39,045,054	35,727,612	33,500,793
AVERAGE LEVY (MILLS):				
STATE, COUNTY & SCHOOLS	354.08	340.46	327.43	314.79

... = NOT APPLICABLE.

SOURCE: MONTANA DEPT. OF REVENUE, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND INFORMATION, 1988-96 DATA (DISKETTES).

MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT
Section Seven: Government Finances
DEFINITIONS

CAPITAL OUTLAY: direct expenditure for construction of buildings, roads and other improvements, and for purchase of equipment, land and existing structures. Capital outlay includes amounts for additions, replacements and major alterations to fixed works and structures, but expenditure for repairs to such works and structures is classified as current operation expenditure. In Table 7.1, capital outlay expenditure is shown for informational purposes only, as capital outlays for the specific expenditure categories are embedded in the data.

CASH AND SECURITIES: cash and deposits, plus governmental and private securities (bonds, notes, mortgages, corporate stocks, etc., including loans and other credit paper held by state loan and investment funds), except holdings of agency and private trust funds. This includes fund investments in securities issued by the specific government but does not include interfund loans, receivables, and the value of real property and other fixed assets.

EXPENDITURE: all amounts of money paid out by a government (net of recoveries and other correcting actions) other than for retirement of debt, investment in securities, extension of credit or as agency transactions. Expenditure includes only external transactions of a government, and excludes noncash transactions such as provision of perquisites or other payments in kind.

EXPENDITURE, DIRECT: payments to employees, contractors, suppliers, beneficiaries and other final recipients of government payments; all expenditure except intergovernmental expenditure.

EXPENDITURE, DIRECT GENERAL: all direct expenditure other than the specifically enumerated types categorized as utility expenditure, liquor store expenditure and insurance trust expenditure.

EXPENDITURE, INTERGOVERNMENTAL: amounts paid to other governments as fiscal aid in the form of shared revenues and grants-in-aid, as reimbursements for performance of general government activities and for specific services for the paying government, or in lieu of taxes. Excluded are amounts paid to other governments for purchase of property, commodities or utilities, any tax imposed and paid as such, and employer contributions for social insurance.

LONG-TERM INDEBTEDNESS: debt payable more than one year after the date of issue.

REVENUE: all amounts of money received by a government from external sources (net of refunds and other correcting transactions) other than from issuance of debt, liquidation of investments and as agency and private trust transactions. Revenue excludes noncash transactions such as receipt of services, commodities or other receipts in kind.

REVENUE, GENERAL: all government revenue except liquor store revenue, insurance trust revenue and utility revenue.

REVENUE, INTERGOVERNMENTAL: amounts received from other governments as fiscal aid in the form of shared revenues and grants-in-aid, as reimbursements for perfor-

mance of general government functions and specific services for the paying government or in lieu of taxes. It does not include amounts received from other governments for sale of property, commodities and utility services.

TAXES: mandatory contributions exacted by a government for public purposes, except employee and employer assessments for retirement and social insurance purposes, which are categorized as insurance trust revenue. All tax revenue is classified as **general revenue** and consists of amounts received from all taxes imposed by a government (including interest and penalties but excluding protested amounts and refunds). Local government tax revenue excludes any amounts from shares of taxes that are imposed and collected by the state, which are categorized as **intergovernmental revenue**.

TAXES, PROPERTY: taxes qualified on property ownership and measured by its value. They include general property taxes related to property as a whole, real and personal, tangible or intangible, whether taxed at a single rate or at various rates, and taxes assessed on selected types of property such as motor vehicles or on specific or all intangibles.

MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT

SECTION EIGHT: HEALTH AND SOCIAL SERVICES

CONTENTS

Table 8.1: Social Security benefits: old-age, survivors, disability, and health insurance (OASDI) beneficiaries by type, age and gender of beneficiaries, December 1987 to December 1995

Table 8.2: Social Security benefits: old-age, survivors, disability, and health insurance (OASDI) monthly cash benefits by type, age and gender of beneficiaries, December 1987 to December 1995

Table 8.3: Supplemental security income (SSI) program, December 1987 to December 1995

Table 8.4: Health insurance for the aged and disabled (MEDICARE), 1985 to 1996

Table 8.5: State-administered human services programs, fiscal years 1989 to 1997

Table 8.6: Medical assistance program (MEDICAID), fiscal years 1989 to 1997

Table 8.7: Families achieving independence in Montana and Aid to families with dependent children, fiscal years 1989 to 1997

Table 8.8: Households receiving food stamps, fiscal years 1989 to 1997

Table 8.9: Low income energy assistance, heating seasons 1988/89 to 1996/97

Table 8.10: Public assistance programs, fiscal years 1989 to 1997

Table 8.11: Hospitals and long-term care facilities, 1988 to 1997

- TABLE 8.1 -

SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS: OLD-AGE, SURVIVORS, DISABILITY AND HEALTH INSURANCE (OASDI) BENEFICIARIES BY TYPE, AGE AND GENDER OF BENEFICIARIES, DECEMBER 1987 TO DECEMBER 1995

SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFICIARIES	MONTH OF DECEMBER 1995	1994	1993	1992	1991
TOTAL BENEFICIARIES IN CURRENT PAYMENT STATUS	12,398	12,100	11,800	11,680	11,250
RETIRED WORKERS	7,185	7,060	6,865	6,740	6,555
DISABLED WORKERS	1,425	1,315	1,265	1,235	1,110
SPOUSES OF RETIRED OR DISABLED WORKERS	1,210	1,175	1,170	1,190	1,175
CHILDREN OF RETIRED, DISABLED OR DECEASED WORKERS	1,100	1,080	1,045	1,085	1,030
WIDOWS, WIDOWERS OR PARENTS	1,480	1,470	1,455	1,430	1,380
TOTAL BENEFICIARIES BY AGE GROUP	12,398	12,100	11,800	11,680	11,250
UNDER AGE 65	3,803	3,655	3,575	3,645	3,460
AGE 65 AND OVER*	8,595	8,445	8,225	8,035	7,790
MALE	3,735	3,675	3,585	3,505	3,400
FEMALE	4,860	4,770	4,640	4,530	4,390

SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFICIARIES	MONTH OF DECEMBER 1990	1989	1988	1987
TOTAL BENEFICIARIES IN CURRENT PAYMENT STATUS	10,950	10,495	10,120	9,819
RETIRED WORKERS	6,405	6,190	5,990	5,821
DISABLED WORKERS	1,055	950	865	830
SPOUSES OF RETIRED OR DISABLED WORKERS	1,165	1,110	1,075	1,061
CHILDREN OF RETIRED, DISABLED OR DECEASED WORKERS	1,000	945	930	891
WIDOWS, WIDOWERS OR PARENTS	1,325	1,300	1,260	1,216
TOTAL BENEFICIARIES BY AGE GROUP	10,950	10,495	10,120	9,819
UNDER AGE 65	3,330	3,130	3,010	2,946
AGE 65 AND OVER*	7,620	7,365	7,110	6,873
MALE	3,345	3,210	3,090	NA
FEMALE	4,275	4,155	4,020	NA

*AGE/GENDER DATA IS AVAILABLE ONLY FOR PERSONS AGE 65 AND OVER.
(D) = NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPT. OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION. OASDI BENEFICIARIES BY STATE AND COUNTY, DECEMBER 1987-DECEMBER 1995.

©1996

- TABLE 8.2 -

SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS: OLD-AGE, SURVIVORS, DISABILITY AND HEALTH INSURANCE (OASDI) MONTHLY CASH BENEFITS BY TYPE, AGE AND GENDER OF BENEFICIARIES, DECEMBER 1987 TO DECEMBER 1995

(IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS	MONTH OF DECEMBER 1995	1994	1993	1992	1991
TOTAL MONTHLY CASH BENEFITS PAID	7,770	7,342	6,906	6,582	6,116
TO RETIRED WORKERS	5,011	4,763	4,464	4,229	3,972
TO DISABLED WORKERS	1,007	903	847	813	719
TO SPOUSES OF RETIRED OR DISABLED WORKERS	413	389	372	364	345
TO CHILDREN OF RETIRED, DISABLED OR DECEASED WORKERS	365	359	333	334	308
TO WIDOWS, WIDOWERS OR PARENTS	973	928	890	842	772
TOTAL BENEFITS BY BENEFICIARY AGE GROUP	7,770	7,342	6,906	6,582	6,116
UNDER AGE 65	2,053	1,909	1,791	1,764	1,624
AGE 65 AND OVER*	5,717	5,433	5,115	4,818	4,492
MALE	2,945	2,803	2,642	2,484	2,332
FEMALE	2,772	2,630	2,473	2,334	2,160

SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS	MONTH OF DECEMBER 1990	1989	1988	1987
TOTAL MONTHLY CASH BENEFITS PAID	5,704	5,161	4,726	4,387
TO RETIRED WORKERS	3,716	3,378	3,105	2,881
TO DISABLED WORKERS	659	562	486	447
TO SPOUSES OF RETIRED OR DISABLED WORKERS	327	295	270	257
TO CHILDREN OF RETIRED, DISABLED OR DECEASED WORKERS	290	267	265	251
TO WIDOWS, WIDOWERS OR PARENTS	712	659	600	550
TOTAL BENEFITS BY BENEFICIARY AGE GROUP	5,704	5,161	4,726	4,387
UNDER AGE 65	1,505	1,344	1,229	1,165
AGE 65 AND OVER*	4,199	3,817	3,497	3,222
MALE	2,189	1,975	1,807	NA
FEMALE	2,010	1,842	1,690	NA

*AGE/GENDER DATA IS AVAILABLE ONLY FOR PERSONS AGE 65 AND OVER.
AMOUNTS MAY NOT ADD EXACTLY TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING
(D) = NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPT. OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION. OASDI BENEFICIARIES BY STATE AND COUNTY, DECEMBER 1987-DECEMBER 1995.

 ©1996

- TABLE 8.3 -

SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME PROGRAM (SSI), DECEMBER 1987 TO DECEMBER 1995

SSI RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS	MONTH OF DECEMBER 1995	1994	1993	1992	1991
RECIPIENTS: TOTAL	933	823	761	734	679
ADULTS	767	704	661	631	591
AGED	119	116	120	128	108
BLIND	6	7	6	5	6
DISABLED	642	581	535	498	477
CHILDREN	166	119	100	103	88
BLIND	3	1	2	2	1
DISABLED	163	118	98	101	87
MONTHLY PAYMENTS (IN THOUSANDS OF $)	290	254	243	208	214

SSI RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS	MONTH OF DECEMBER 1990	1989	1988	1987
RECIPIENTS: TOTAL	638	574	518	486
ADULTS	568	524	474	442
AGED	110	114	90	94
BLIND	6	4	6	4
DISABLED	452	406	378	344
CHILDREN	70	50	44	44
BLIND	2	2	0	2
DISABLED	68	48	44	42
MONTHLY PAYMENTS (IN THOUSANDS OF $)	178	139	118	113

THE SSI PROGRAM WAS ESTABLISHED IN 1972 BY AMENDMENTS TO THE SOCIAL SECURITY ACT. IT PROVIDES MINIMUM INCOME FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED.

(D) = NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPT. OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION. SSI RECIPIENTS BY STATE AND COUNTY, DECEMBER 1987-DECEMBER 1995.

- TABLE 8.4 -

HEALTH INSURANCE FOR THE AGED AND DISABLED (MEDICARE), 1985 TO 1996

	1996	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991
ENROLLED PERSONS* AGE 65 & OVER:						
HOSPITAL &/OR MEDICAL INSURANCE	9,366	9,154	8,921	8,676	8,474	8,270
HOSPITAL INSURANCE	9,310	9,100	8,872	8,619	8,411	8,213
MEDICAL INSURANCE	9,146	8,960	8,747	8,499	8,302	8,103
ENROLLED DISABLED PERSONS*:						
HOSPITAL INSURANCE	1,444	1,394	1,333	1,254	1,174	1,090
MEDICAL INSURANCE	1,312	1,261	1,218	1,147	1,067	976

	1990	1989	1988	1987	1986	1985
ENROLLED PERSONS* AGE 65 & OVER:						
HOSPITAL &/OR MEDICAL INSURANCE	8,033	7,725	7,469	7,238	6,993	6,761
HOSPITAL INSURANCE	7,981	7,670	7,411	7,178	6,938	6,709
MEDICAL INSURANCE	7,849	7,559	7,331	7,098	6,870	6,644
ENROLLED DISABLED PERSONS*:						
HOSPITAL INSURANCE	1,021	933	859	795	747	701
MEDICAL INSURANCE	937	845	797	749	704	667

*ENROLLMENT COUNTS ARE AS OF JULY 1.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPT. OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, HEALTH CARE FINANCING ADMINISTRATION. ENROLLMENT SUMMARIZED BY STATE AND COUNTY, 1985-96.
U.S. DEPT. OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, HEALTH CARE FINANCING ADMINISTRATION. HI-SMI ENROLLMENT TABULATIONS, 1985-96.

©1997

- TABLE 8.5 -

STATE-ADMINISTERED HUMAN SERVICES PROGRAMS, FISCAL YEARS 1989 TO 1997

	FISCAL YEARS*				
	1997	1996	1995	1994	1993
ALL PROGRAMS:					
TOTAL $ PAYMENTS	29,842,887	29,281,774	28,284,594	27,524,267	26,944,356
MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS (MEDICAID):					
TOTAL $ PAYMENTS	23,586,638	22,455,913	20,831,954	20,058,976	18,685,974
AVERAGE MONTHLY $ PAYMENT	446.62	420.80	385.97	402.91	512.37
FAMILIES ACHIEVING INDEPENDENCE IN MONTANA (FAIM)**:					
TOTAL $ PAYMENTS	1,967,110	2,642,466	3,006,411	3,068,629	3,128,403
AVERAGE MONTHLY $ PAYMENT	340.94	348.26	352.67	342.33	348.53
FOOD STAMPS:					
TOTAL $ PAYMENTS	3,913,559	3,921,498	4,003,147	3,936,427	4,022,791
AVERAGE MONTHLY $ PAYMENT	173.12	171.29	169.61	167.73	168.32
LOW INCOME ENERGY ASSISTANCE:					
TOTAL $ PAYMENTS	375,580	261,897	443,082	460,235	369,038
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE***:					
TOTAL $ PAYMENTS	NA	NA	NA	NA	738,150

	FISCAL YEARS*			
	1992	1991	1990	1989
ALL PROGRAMS:				
TOTAL $ PAYMENTS	24,647,170	20,312,810	15,495,431	14,285,240
MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS (MEDICAID):				
TOTAL $ PAYMENTS	16,349,235	12,689,781	9,185,258	8,255,315
AVERAGE MONTHLY $ PAYMENT	516.66	455.65	397.60	371.68
FAMILIES ACHIEVING INDEPENDENCE IN MONTANA (FAIM)**:				
TOTAL $ PAYMENTS	3,093,682	2,838,346	2,426,501	2,281,840
AVERAGE MONTHLY $ PAYMENT	353.16	345.30	332.58	331.28
FOOD STAMPS:				
TOTAL $ PAYMENTS	3,884,623	3,440,485	2,837,157	2,473,110
AVERAGE MONTHLY $ PAYMENT	176.34	173.48	161.41	145.10
LOW INCOME ENERGY ASSISTANCE:				
TOTAL $ PAYMENTS	392,313	647,407	531,596	522,129
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE***:				
TOTAL $ PAYMENTS	927,317	696,791	514,920	752,847

*FISCAL YEARS BEGIN THE PREVIOUS JULY 1 AND END JUNE 30 OF THE YEARS THAT ARE DISPLAYED.

**FAMILIES ACHIEVING INDEPENDENCE IN MONTANA (FAIM) IS A WELFARE REFORM PROGRAM WHICH SUPERSEDED AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN (AFDC) IN FEBRUARY 1996.

***GENERAL MEDICAL AND FINANCIAL RELIEF, TEMPORARY RELIEF, AND BURIALS. BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1985, THE COUNTIES WERE GIVEN THE CHOICE OF ADMINISTERING THESE PROGRAMS THEMSELVES OR HAVING THEM ADMINISTERED BY THE MONTANA DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL AND REHABILITATION SERVICES. AFTER FISCAL YEAR 1986 THE DEPARTMENT NO

LONGER COLLECTED STATISTICS FOR THE COUNTY ADMINISTERED PROGRAMS; ONLY PAYMENTS FROM STATE-ADMINISTERED PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS THROUGH FISCAL YEAR 1993 APPEAR HERE.
AMOUNTS MAY NOT ADD EXACTLY TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.
... = NOT APPLICABLE.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: MONTANA DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, FISCAL YEARS 1995-97 DATA (DISKETTE).
MONTANA DEPT. OF SOCIAL AND REHABILITATION SERVICES, FISCAL YEARS 1989-94 DATA (DISKETTE).

 ©1997

- TABLE 8.6 -

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (MEDICAID), FISCAL YEARS 1989 TO 1997

	FISCAL YEARS*				
	1997	1996	1995	1994	1993
TOTAL $ PAYMENTS	23,586,638	22,455,913	20,831,954	20,058,976	18,685,974
AVERAGE $ PAYMENT PER CASE	446.62	420.80	385.97	402.91	512.37
AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH	4401.0	4447.1	4497.8	4148.8	3039.2
SELECTED AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH BY SERVICE CATEGORY:					
HOSPITAL	91.0	100.0	105.2	97.3	118.8
HOSPITAL OUT-PATIENT	456.0	509.0	485.1	440.5	526.2
NURSING HOME	318.0	308.0	300.3	288.9	293.7
RESIDENTIAL PSYCHIATRIC	3.0	4.6	4.2	3.8	NA
PHYSICIAN	2778.0	3132.5	3179.2	2743.8	1591.1
OTHER PRACTITIONER	253.0	265.5	286.3	266.3	270.5
LAB, X-RAY, RADIOLOGY	106.0	72.8	63.3	67.5	46.9
DENTAL	316.0	330.9	353.8	366.7	368.5
DRUGS AND SUPPLIES	1953.0	1944.7	1940.0	1954.8	1731.3
MISCELLANEOUS	2759.0	1454.4	1503.3	1424.3	570.5

	FISCAL YEARS*			
	1992	1991	1990	1989
TOTAL $ PAYMENTS	16,349,235	12,689,781	9,185,258	8,255,315
AVERAGE $ PAYMENT PER CASE	516.66	455.65	397.60	371.68
AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH	2637.0	2320.8	1925.2	1850.9
SELECTED AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH BY SERVICE CATEGORY:				
HOSPITAL	112.3	98.4	75.4	79.4
HOSPITAL OUT-PATIENT	454.2	376.6	300.2	247.9
NURSING HOME	266.9	275.7	258.8	238.5
RESIDENTIAL PSYCHIATRIC	NA	NA	NA	NA
PHYSICIAN	1397.4	1164.8	932.8	904.3
OTHER PRACTITIONER	258.7	236.3	191.7	159.2
LAB, X-RAY, RADIOLOGY	36.4	30.3	21.0	50.9
DENTAL	333.0	311.8	237.7	215.6
DRUGS AND SUPPLIES	1520.3	1417.0	1159.9	1137.7
MISCELLANEOUS	430.6	350.7	262.4	228.0

MEDICAID PROVIDES PAYMENT OF MEDICAL COSTS FOR INDIVIDUALS AND FAMILIES RECEIVING AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN (AFDC) AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME (SSI), AND FOR OTHERS WHO QUALIFY. MEDICAID IS A FEDERALLY ASSISTED PROGRAM. EACH PERSON IS COUNTED AS A CASE. THE SUM OF COUNTY CASE COUNTS MAY BE GREATER THAN THE STATE TOTAL CASE COUNT BECAUSE CASES ARE UNDUPLICATED BY COUNTY AND BY STATE. FOR EXAMPLE, IF AN INDIVIDUAL CASE MOVES BETWEEN COUNTIES, IT WOULD BE COUNTED IN BOTH COUNTIES BUT ONLY ONCE IN THE STATE TOTAL. INSTITUTIONAL AND NO-COUNTY-SPECIFIED CASES ARE COUNTED IN THE STATE TOTAL.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

*FISCAL YEARS BEGIN THE PREVIOUS JULY 1 AND END JUNE 30 OF THE YEARS THAT ARE DISPLAYED.

SOURCES: MONTANA DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, FISCAL YEARS 1995-97 DATA.
MONTANA DEPT. OF SOCIAL AND REHABILITATION SERVICES, FISCAL YEARS 1989-94 DATA (DISKETTE).

 ©1997

- TABLE 8.7 -

FAMILIES ACHIEVING INDEPENDENCE IN MONTANA AND AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN, FISCAL YEARS 1989 TO 1997

	FISCAL YEARS*				
	1997	1996	1995	1994	1993
TOTAL CASES: $ AMOUNT	1,967,110	2,642,466	3,006,411	3,068,629	3,128,403
MONTHLY AVERAGE:					
CASES	480.8	632.3	710.4	747.0	748.0
$ PAYMENT PER CASE	340.94	348.26	352.67	342.33	348.53
CHILDREN	887.8	1169.2	1300.8	1376.0	1393.0
REGULAR CASES: $ AMOUNT	1,748,733	2,340,861	2,730,024	2,722,886	2,733,114
MONTHLY AVERAGE:					
CASES	437.9	575.3	659.4	679.0	672.0
$ PAYMENT PER CASE	332.79	339.08	345.01	334.18	338.93
CHILDREN	788.3	1031.1	1179.3	1215.0	1205.0
UNEMPLOYED PARENT CASES: $ AMOUNT	218,377	301,605	276,387	345,743	395,289
MONTHLY AVERAGE:					
CASES	42.8	56.9	51.0	68.0	76.0
$ PAYMENT PER CASE	425.19	441.72	451.61	423.70	433.43
CHILDREN	99.5	138.1	121.4	161.0	188.0

	FISCAL YEARS*			
	1992	1991	1990	1989
TOTAL CASES: $ AMOUNT	3,093,682	2,838,346	2,426,501	2,281,840
MONTHLY AVERAGE:				
CASES	730.0	685.0	608.0	574.0
$ PAYMENT PER CASE	353.16	345.30	332.58	331.28
CHILDREN	1408.0	1304.0	1153.0	1093.0
REGULAR CASES: $ AMOUNT	2,681,897	2,395,618	2,072,768	1,958,410
MONTHLY AVERAGE:				
CASES	651.0	600.0	538.0	509.0
$ PAYMENT PER CASE	343.30	332.72	321.06	320.63
CHILDREN	1220.0	1107.0	984.0	940.0
UNEMPLOYED PARENT CASES: $ AMOUNT	411,785	442,728	353,733	323,430
MONTHLY AVERAGE:				
CASES	79.0	85.0	71.0	66.0
$ PAYMENT PER CASE	434.37	434.05	415.18	408.37
CHILDREN	187.0	197.0	169.0	153.0

FAMILIES ACHIEVING INDEPENDENCE IN MONTANA (FAIM) IS A WELFARE REFORM PROGRAM WHICH SUPERSEDED AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN (AFDC) IN FEBRUARY 1996.

*FISCAL YEARS BEGIN THE PREVIOUS JULY 1 AND END JUNE 30 OF THE YEARS THAT ARE DISPLAYED.

SOURCES: MONTANA DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, FISCAL YEARS 1995-97 DATA (DISKETTE).
MONTANA DEPT. OF SOCIAL AND REHABILITATION SERVICES, FISCAL YEARS 1989-94 DATA (DISKETTE).

©1997

- TABLE 8.8 -

HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING FOOD STAMPS, FISCAL YEARS 1989 TO 1997

	FISCAL YEARS*				
	1997	1996	1995	1994	1993
TOTAL $ VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS	3,913,559	3,921,498	4,003,147	3,936,427	4,022,791
AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD CASES PER MONTH	1,884	1,908	1,967	1,953	1,990
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE CASES	648	793	843	855	919
NON-ASSISTANCE CASES	1,236	1,115	1,124	1,098	1,071
AVERAGE $ VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS	173.12	171.29	169.61	167.73	168.32
AVERAGE RECIPIENTS PER MONTH	4,695	4,672	4,884	5,006	5,107
AVERAGE $ VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS	69.46	69.94	68.30	65.43	65.61

	FISCAL YEARS*			
	1992	1991	1990	1989
TOTAL $ VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS	3,884,623	3,440,485	2,837,157	2,473,110
AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD CASES PER MONTH	1,834	1,653	1,465	1,420
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE CASES	782	597	538	522
NON-ASSISTANCE CASES	1,053	1,056	927	899
AVERAGE $ VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS	176.34	173.48	161.41	145.10
AVERAGE RECIPIENTS PER MONTH	4,849	4,652	3,929	3,876
AVERAGE $ VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS	66.68	61.64	60.17	53.17

THE FOOD STAMP PROGRAM SUPPLEMENTS THE FOOD COSTS OF LOW INCOME HOUSEHOLDS WITH FOOD STAMPS THAT ARE REDEEMABLE FOR GROCERIES. THERE ARE TWO KINDS OF ASSISTANCE:

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE -- FOOD STAMP HOUSEHOLDS IN WHICH ALL MEMBERS RECEIVE INCOME FROM FAIM (FAMILIES ACHIEVING INDEPENDENCE IN MONTANA), A WELFARE REFORM PROGRAM WHICH SUPERSEDED AFDC (AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN) IN FEBRUARY 1996.

NON-ASSISTANCE -- FOOD STAMP HOUSEHOLDS IN WHICH NO MEMBERS RECEIVE INCOME FROM FAIM, OR PREVIOUSLY, AFDC.

DOLLAR AMOUNTS REFLECT THE ACTUAL VALUE OF COUPONS ISSUED.

*FISCAL YEARS BEGIN THE PREVIOUS JULY 1 AND END JUNE 30 OF THE YEARS THAT ARE DISPLAYED.

SOURCES: MONTANA DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, FISCAL YEARS 1995-97 DATA (DISKETTE).
MONTANA DEPT. OF SOCIAL AND REHABILITATION SERVICES, FISCAL YEARS 1989-94 DATA (DISKETTE).

 ©1997

- TABLE 8.9 -

LOW INCOME ENERGY ASSISTANCE, HEATING SEASONS 1988/89 TO 1996/97

	HEATING SEASONS*				
	1996/97	1995/96	1994/95	1993/94	1992/93
HEAT ASSISTANCE $ PAYMENTS	375,580	261,897	443,082	460,235	369,038
HEAT ASSISTANCE CASES	1,262	1,437	1,662	1,614	1,615
HANDICAPPED CASES	354	403	448	429	390
SENIOR CITIZEN CASES	298	377	393	382	358
HEAT ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS	3,236	3,584	4,202	4,133	4,158

	HEATING SEASONS*			
	1991/92	1990/91	1989/90	1988/89
HEAT ASSISTANCE $ PAYMENTS	392,313	647,407	531,596	522,129
HEAT ASSISTANCE CASES	1,656	1,784	1,650	1,633
HANDICAPPED CASES	374	414	399	445
SENIOR CITIZEN CASES	370	357	340	333
HEAT ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS	4,331	4,922	4,501	4,453

THE LOW INCOME ENERGY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (LIEAP) CONSISTS OF DIRECT PAYMENTS FROM THE MONTANA DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES (FORMERLY DEPT. OF SOCIAL AND REHABILITATION SERVICES) TO FUEL VENDORS FOR HEATING ON BEHALF OF LOW INCOME FAMILIES AND SENIOR CITIZENS.

*HEATING SEASONS BEGIN OCTOBER 1 AND RUN THROUGH APRIL 30.

SOURCES: MONTANA DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, FISCAL YEARS 1995-97 DATA.
MONTANA DEPT. OF SOCIAL AND REHABILITATION SERVICES, FISCAL YEARS 1989-94 DATA (DISKETTE).

- TABLE 8.10 -

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS, FISCAL YEARS 1989 TO 1997

	FISCAL YEARS*					
	1997-1994	1993	1992	1991	1990	1989
TOTAL $ EXPENDITURES	NA	738,150	927,317	696,791	514,920	752,847
GENERAL RELIEF ASSISTANCE**:						
$ PAYMENTS	NA	202,617	206,858	190,419	174,148	215,733
AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH	NA	82	58	57	64	88
AVERAGE $ PAYMENT PER CASE	NA	206.75	296.36	279.62	228.47	203.33
MEDICAL GENERAL RELIEF**:						
$ PAYMENTS	NA	505,489	677,148	482,673	320,313	511,607
BURIALS**:						
$ PAYMENTS	NA	30,044	43,311	23,699	20,459	25,507
TEMPORARY RELIEF**:						
$ PAYMENTS	NA	0	0	0	0	0
INTERSTATE TRANSIENT RELIEF**:						
$ PAYMENTS	NA	244	3,361	996	358	0

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS HAVE CONSISTED OF GENERAL MEDICAL AND FINANCIAL RELIEF, AND BURIALS. BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1985, THE COUNTIES WERE GIVEN THE CHOICE OF ADMINISTERING THOSE PROGRAMS THEMSELVES OR HAVING THEM ADMINISTERED BY THE MONTANA DEPT. OF SOCIAL AND REHABILITATION SERVICES (DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, FY 1996-). AFTER FY 1986 THE DEPARTMENT NO LONGER COLLECTED STATISTICS FOR THE COUNTY ADMINISTERED PROGRAMS, AND ONLY PAYMENTS FROM PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS ADMINISTERED BY THE STATE THROUGH FY 1993 APPEAR HERE. EXCEPTIONS: TEMPORARY RELIEF WAS REPORTED FOR PRIVATE PROVIDERS IN TWO COUNTIES; INTERSTATE TRANSIENT RELIEF WAS SHOWN FOR ALL COUNTIES PROVIDING RELIEF WHICH WAS PAID THROUGH THE DEPARTMENT'S PAYMENT SYSTEM.

... = NOT APPLICABLE.

NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

*FISCAL YEARS BEGIN THE PREVIOUS JULY 1 AND END JUNE 30 OF THE YEARS THAT ARE DISPLAYED.

**SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

SOURCES: MONTANA DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, FISCAL YEARS 1995-97 DATA (DISKETTE).
MONTANA DEPT. OF SOCIAL AND REHABILITATION SERVICES, FISCAL YEARS 1989-94 DATA (DISKETTE).

- TABLE 8.11 -

HOSPITALS AND OTHER HEALTH CARE FACILITIES*, 1988 TO 1997

	HOSPITALS**		MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FACILITIES^		LICENSED PERSONAL CARE HOMES		LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES		
	NUMBER	LICENSED BEDS	NUMBER	LICENSED BEDS	NUMBER	LICENSED BEDS	NUMBER	LICENSED BEDS	HOSPICES
1997									
MONTANA	48	2,973	12	84	78	1,481	106	7,653	23
FLATHEAD	2	185	0	0	3	49	7	642	1
1996									
MONTANA	49	2,957	10	57	63	1,031	106	7,572	19
FLATHEAD	2	185	0	0	2	40	7	642	1
1995									
MONTANA	51	3,018	7	36	50	805	105	7,539	18
FLATHEAD	2	186	0	0	2	40	7	642	1
1994									
MONTANA	52	3,042	6	29	31	777	103	7,313	19
FLATHEAD	2	186	0	0	2	40	7	636	1
1993									
MONTANA	54	3,120	5	26	28	657	103	7,304	19
FLATHEAD	2	186	0	0	1	20	7	634	1
1992									
MONTANA	58	3,163	4	16	25	589	104	7,342	19
FLATHEAD	3	186	0	0	1	20	7	602	1
1991									
MONTANA	58	3,277	3	14	26	595	101	7,368	18
FLATHEAD	3	186	0	0	1	20	7	575	1
1990									
MONTANA	60	3,364	NA	NA	26	583	101	7,271	19
FLATHEAD	3	186	NA	NA	1	20	7	567	1
1989									
MONTANA	60	3,359	NA	NA	22	500	102	7,183	18
FLATHEAD	3	177	NA	NA	1	20	7	567	1
1988									
MONTANA	59	3,285	NA	NA	19	457	103	7,144	19
FLATHEAD	3	166	NA	NA	1	20	7	567	1

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
**INCLUDES PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS.
^LIMITED-SERVICE HOSPITALS.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: MONTANA DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, QUALITY ASSURANCE DIVISION (1996- ; HEALTH FACILITIES PROGRAM, 1995). HEALTH CARE FACILITIES, AUGUST 1995-97.
MONTANA DEPT. OF HEALTH AND ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCES, HEALTH FACILITIES DIVISION (1992-94; HEALTH SERVICES DIVISION, 1990-91). HEALTH CARE FACILITIES, AUGUST 1990-94.
MONTANA DEPT. OF HEALTH AND ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCES, HEALTH SERVICES DIVISION. LICENSED HOSPITALS, AUGUST 1988-89; LICENSED LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES, AUGUST 1988-89.
THESE DOCUMENTS CONTAIN NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF SPECIFIC LICENSED OR CERTIFIED SERVICES.

MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT
Section Eight: Health and Social Services
DEFINITIONS

BURIALS: burial expenses for deceased impoverished persons.

GENERAL RELIEF ASSISTANCE: financial assistance for basic necessities to those persons who are ineligible for all other programs, including federally assisted programs.

HEALTH CARE FACILITIES AND PROVIDERS: optimally, these organizations are certified and/or licensed by the Health Facilities Division in the Montana Department of Health and Environmental Sciences. They include, but are not limited to, the following categories.

Adult day care centers
Chemical dependency treatment centers
Community mental health centers
Comprehensive outpatient rehabilitation facilities
End-stage renal dialysis facilities
Federally qualified health centers
Home health agencies
Home infusion therapy services
Hospices
Hospitals
Infirmaries
Long-term care facilities
Mammography facilities
Medical assistance facilities (limited-service hospitals)
Outpatient facilities
Personal care homes
Physical/occupational therapists
Residential treatment facilities
Rural health clinics
Specialty mental health facilities
Speech pathologists

INTERSTATE TRANSIENT RELIEF: allowance for medical treatment of accidental injuries and/or transportation to another state for persons who are not residents of Montana and who do not intend to become residents.

MEDICAL GENERAL RELIEF: medical assistance to those persons who are ineligible for all other programs, including federally assisted ones.

TEMPORARY RELIEF: allowance for food and temporary lodging for nonresidents who do not intend to become residents of Montana.

MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT

SECTION NINE: AGRICULTURE

CONTENTS

Table 9.1: Rural farm population, 1980 and 1990

Table 9.2: Farms, farm acreage and value of land and buildings, 1982, 1987 and 1992

Table 9.3: Size of farms, 1982, 1987 and 1992

Table 9.4: Farm land use, 1982, 1987 and 1992

Table 9.5: County rank in the state's agriculture, 1987 to 1996

Table 9.6: Farm income and expenses, 1990 to 1995

Table 9.7: Farms by market value of agricultural products sold, 1982, 1987 and 1992

Table 9.8: Farms by market value of sales by commodity, 1982, 1987 and 1992

Table 9.9: Farm operators, 1982, 1987 and 1992

Table 9.10: Taxable value of agricultural land, livestock, machinery and improvements, 1988 to 1996

- TABLE 9.1 -

RURAL FARM* POPULATION, 1980 AND 1990

	1990		1980	
	NUMBER	% OF TOTAL	NUMBER	% OF TOTAL
MONTANA	45,718	100.0	58,396	100.0
FLATHEAD	1,718	3.8	1,486	2.5

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 9.2 -

FARMS, FARM ACREAGE AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, 1982, 1987 AND 1992

	NUMBER AND SIZE OF FARMS				VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS*	
	FARMS*	ACRES	% OF TOTAL LAND	AVERAGE SIZE (ACRES)	AVERAGE $ PER FARM	AVERAGE $ PER ACRE
ALL FARMS:						
1992	813	277,050	8.5	341	455,686	1457
1987	825	258,633	7.9	313	313,455	1024
1982	914	285,807	8.7	313	387,453	1165
FARMS WITH SALES OF $10,000 OR MORE:						
1992	279	215,855	6.6	774	856,820	1142
1987	266	198,586	6.1	747	589,250	782
1982	261	212,131	6.5	813	908,234	1053

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1992 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE (CD-ROM).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1987 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE (CD-ROM).

 ©1996

- TABLE 9.3 -

SIZE OF FARMS, 1982, 1987 AND 1992

	1992		1987		1982	
	FARMS	ACRES	FARMS	ACRES	FARMS	ACRES
TOTAL LAND AREA (ACRES)	---	3,263,101	---	3,271,910	---	3,271,910
TOTAL FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS (ACRES)	813	277,050	825	258,633	914	285,807
1 TO 9 ACRES	69	349	58	255	61	261
10 TO 49 ACRES	275	7,501	266	7,223	302	8,187
50 TO 69 ACRES	51	2,891	48	2,747	58	3,336
70 TO 99 ACRES	67	5,483	73	6,015	90	7,326
100 TO 139 ACRES	53	6,122	71	8,265	76	8,860
140 TO 179 ACRES	59	9,442	64	10,147	74	11,577
180 TO 219 ACRES	36	7,140	44	8,745	38	7,503
220 TO 259 ACRES	24	5,732	23	5,467	37	8,802
260 TO 499 ACRES	70	25,156	78	28,843	66	24,247
500 TO 999 ACRES	71	48,807	62	42,367	78	52,133
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	29	41,594	22	30,442	20	25,911
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	9	116,833	16	108,117	14	127,664

(D) = NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSING DATA FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.
... = NOT APPLICABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1992 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE (CD-ROM).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1987 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE (CD-ROM).

- TABLE 9.4 -

FARM LAND USE, 1982, 1987 AND 1992

LAND USE	1992 FARMS	1992 ACRES	1987 FARMS	1987 ACRES	1982 FARMS	1982 ACRES
PASTURELAND	595	168,929	628	151,304	685	166,850
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE OR GRAZING	334	21,181	349	18,620	399	22,551
WOODLAND PASTURED	261	114,971	300	41,539	338	65,896
OTHER	211	32,777	239	91,145	206	78,403
CROPLAND	690	109,009	726	105,359	810	108,726
HARVESTED	603	75,869	634	69,717	707	76,237
OTHER	203	11,959	222	17,022	193	9,938
WOODLAND	391	128,304	410	54,515	483	90,402
NOT PASTURED	191	13,333	197	12,976	208	24,506
OTHER LAND	582	39,737	621	98,759	716	86,679
HOUSE LOTS, PONDS, ROADS, WASTELAND, ETC.	496	6,960	547	7,614	666	8,276
CROPLAND DIVERTED UNDER ANNUAL COMMODITY ACREAGE ADJUSTMENT PROGRAMS	64	1,375	121	8,601	54	1,878
CROPLAND PLACED UNDER CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM	12	1,813	4	116	...	...

(D) = NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSING DATA FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.
... = NOT APPLICABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1992 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE (CD-ROM).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1987 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE (CD-ROM).

- TABLE 9.5 -

COUNTY RANK IN THE STATE'S AGRICULTURE, 1987 TO 1996

COMMODITY	1996 QUANTITY	1996 RANK	1995 QUANTITY	1995 RANK	1994 QUANTITY	1994 RANK
CROP PRODUCTION:						
WINTER WHEAT (BUSHELS)	223,000	34	286,000	27	382,000	27
HARD SPRING WHEAT (BUSHELS)	745,000	29	658,000	29	385,000	34
DURUM WHEAT (BUSHELS)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
BARLEY (BUSHELS)	1,303,000	11	1,415,000	12	1,313,000	12
OATS (BUSHELS)	25,800	34	68,000	33	45,000	35
CORN FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
ALFALFA HAY (TONS)	66,000	21	68,000	27	65,000	24
ALL OTHER HAY (TONS)	17,000	30	20,000	26	14,000	28
SUGAR BEETS (TONS)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
POTATOES (HUNDREDWEIGHT)	132,300	7	183,000	5	231,000	6
DRY BEANS (HUNDREDWEIGHT)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
LIVESTOCK INVENTORY:						
CATTLE AND CALVES*	18,000	48	20,300	46	20,300	46
BREEDING SHEEP AND LAMBS*	900	47	1,000	45	1,200	45
HOGS AND PIGS**	3,400	14	6,900	9	9,800	9

COMMODITY	1993 QUANTITY	1993 RANK	1992 QUANTITY	1992 RANK	1991 QUANTITY	1991 RANK
CROP PRODUCTION:						
WINTER WHEAT (BUSHELS)	485,000	35	437,000	36	358,000	32
HARD SPRING WHEAT (BUSHELS)	333,000	34	423,000	30	317,000	29
DURUM WHEAT (BUSHELS)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
BARLEY (BUSHELS)	1,557,000	12	1,890,000	8	2,353,000	11
OATS (BUSHELS)	81,000	29	64,000	37	52,000	41
CORN FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
ALFALFA HAY (TONS)	71,000	22	69,000	17	67,000	21
ALL OTHER HAY (TONS)	19,800	27	24,000	18	25,500	20
SUGAR BEETS (TONS)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
POTATOES (HUNDREDWEIGHT)	195,000	5	210,000	4	312,000	3
DRY BEANS (HUNDREDWEIGHT)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
LIVESTOCK INVENTORY:						
CATTLE AND CALVES*	20,000	44	20,100	45	20,600	46
BREEDING SHEEP AND LAMBS*	1,500	44	1,300	43	2,300	41
HOGS AND PIGS**	6,400	10	7,800	11	5,800	16

COMMODITY	1990 QUANTITY	1990 RANK	1989 QUANTITY	1989 RANK	1988 QUANTITY	1988 RANK
CROP PRODUCTION:						
WINTER WHEAT (BUSHELS)	338,000	36	152,000	37	467,000	21
HARD SPRING WHEAT (BUSHELS)	361,000	28	790,000	21	102,000	27
DURUM WHEAT (BUSHELS)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
BARLEY (BUSHELS)	2,124,000	9	2,210,000	10	1,166,000	9
OATS (BUSHELS)	48,000	23	100,000	25	57,000	21
CORN FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
ALFALFA HAY (TONS)	63,500	20	55,500	19	53,000	12
ALL OTHER HAY (TONS)	26,400	14	17,500	33	11,500	20
SUGAR BEETS (TONS)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
POTATOES (HUNDREDWEIGHT)	237,500	4	342,400	3	257,400	3
DRY BEANS (HUNDREDWEIGHT)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
LIVESTOCK INVENTORY:						
CATTLE AND CALVES*	19,300	45	19,500	45	23,500	41
BREEDING SHEEP AND LAMBS*	2,900	40	2,800	41	2,200	43
HOGS AND PIGS**	5,100	13	5,800	16	6,900	12

COMMODITY	1987 QUANTITY	1987 RANK
CROP PRODUCTION:		
WINTER WHEAT (BUSHELS)	509,000	33
HARD SPRING WHEAT (BUSHELS)	113,000	41
DURUM WHEAT (BUSHELS)	NA	NA
BARLEY (BUSHELS)	2,689,000	12
OATS (BUSHELS)	55,000	36
CORN FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)	NA	NA
ALFALFA HAY (TONS)	65,000	17
ALL OTHER HAY (TONS)	15,000	38
SUGAR BEETS (TONS)	NA	NA
POTATOES (HUNDREDWEIGHT)	329,600	3
DRY BEANS (HUNDREDWEIGHT)	NA	NA
LIVESTOCK INVENTORY:		
CATTLE AND CALVES*	23,500	41
BREEDING SHEEP AND LAMBS*	2,000	36
HOGS AND PIGS**	6,700	9

CROP PRODUCTION: QUANTITY AND RANK FOR THE ENTIRE GIVEN YEAR.
LIVESTOCK INVENTORY: *AS OF DECEMBER 31 OF THE GIVEN YEAR; **AS OF DECEMBER 1 OF THE GIVEN YEAR.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE. DATA IS NOT DISCLOSED FOR CROPS WITH LESS THAN 500 ACRES PLANTED PER COUNTY, OR FOR LIVESTOCK WITH LESS THAN 500 HEAD OR INDIVIDUAL OPERATORS HAVING 60% OR MORE OF THE HEAD PER COUNTY.

SOURCE: MONTANA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS SERVICE, 1987-96 DATA (DISKETTES).

- TABLE 9.6 -

FARM INCOME* AND EXPENSES, 1990 TO 1995

(IN THOUSANDS OF CURRENT DOLLARS*)

	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	1990
CASH RECEIPTS FROM MARKETINGS	28,355	29,315	26,940	30,810	25,031	27,590
TOTAL LIVESTOCK & PRODUCTS	11,895	12,847	13,397	12,794	11,718	12,902
TOTAL CROPS	16,460	16,468	13,543	18,016	13,313	14,688
OTHER INCOME	5,426	8,107	6,020	5,145	5,086	4,553
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	416	1,019	1,157	1,033	1,038	610
IMPUTED INCOME & RENT RECEIVED 1/	5,010	7,088	4,863	4,112	4,048	3,943
PRODUCTION EXPENSES	35,356	34,538	30,344	28,999	29,313	29,860
FEED PURCHASED	1,718	1,606	1,348	1,316	1,419	1,700
LIVESTOCK PURCHASED	1,795	2,157	2,152	1,955	1,983	1,975
SEED PURCHASED	689	732	620	586	644	569
FERTILIZER & LIME (INCL AG CHEMICALS)	2,887	2,703	2,200	2,053	1,963	1,829
PETROLEUM PRODUCTS PURCHASED	1,129	1,013	896	928	1,104	1,204
HIRED FARM LABOR EXPENSES 2/	4,145	3,793	3,066	2,746	2,797	2,987
ALL OTHER PRODUCTION EXPENSES 3/	22,993	22,534	20,062	19,415	19,403	19,596
VALUE OF INVENTORY CHANGE	1,014	-354	2,661	-2,906	3,551	-824
LIVESTOCK	145	906	193	-343	1,267	505
CROPS	869	-1,260	2,468	-2,563	2,284	-1,329
DERIVATION OF FARM LABOR & PROPRIETORS' INCOME:						
TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS & OTHER INCOME	33,781	37,422	32,960	35,955	30,117	32,143
LESS: TOTAL PRODUCTION EXPENSES	35,356	34,538	30,344	28,999	29,313	29,860
REALIZED NET INCOME	-1,575	2,884	2,616	6,956	804	2,283
PLUS: VALUE OF INVENTORY CHANGE	1,014	-354	2,661	-2,906	3,551	-824
TOTAL NET INCOME INCL CORPORATE FARMS	-561	2,530	5,277	4,050	4,355	1,459
LESS: CORPORATE FARMS	(L)	117	51	116	98	(L)
PLUS: STATISTICAL ADJUSTMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL NET FARM PROPRIETORS' INCOME	-570	2,413	5,226	3,934	4,257	1,414
PLUS: FARM WAGES & PERQUISITES	2,739	2,557	1,993	1,764	1,860	2,076
PLUS: FARM OTHER LABOR INCOME	210	200	157	123	122	123
TOTAL FARM LABOR & PROPRIETORS' INCOME	2,379	5,170	7,376	5,821	6,239	3,613

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

(D) NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION.

(L) LESS THAN $50,000; ESTIMATES ARE INCLUDED IN TOTALS.

NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ INCLUDES IMPUTED INCOME SUCH AS GROSS RENTAL VALUE OF DWELLINGS AND VALUE OF HOME CONSUMPTION AND OTHER FARM RELATED INCOME COMPONENTS SUCH AS MACHINE HIRE AND CUSTOM WORK INCOME, RENTAL INCOME AND INCOME FROM FOREST PRODUCTS.

2/ CONSISTS OF HIRED WORKERS' CASH WAGES, SOCIAL SECURITY, PERQUISITES, AND CONTRACT LABOR, MACHINE HIRE AND CUSTOM WORK EXPENSES.

3/ INCLUDES REPAIR AND OPERATION OF MACHINERY; DEPRECIATION, INTEREST, RENT AND TAXES; AND OTHER MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, REGIONAL ECONOMIC INFORMATION SYSTEM. COUNTY TABLE CA45 (CD-ROM).

 ©1997

- TABLE 9.7 -

FARMS BY *MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD, 1982, 1987 AND 1992
(IN THOUSANDS OF CURRENT DOLLARS*)

VALUE OF SALES	1992 FARMS	1992 TOTAL VALUE	1987 FARMS	1987 TOTAL VALUE	1982 FARMS	1982 TOTAL VALUE
TOTAL	813	26,502	825	20,389	914	20,006
LESS THAN $1,000	176	38	209	47	219	(D)
$1,000 TO $2,499	140	232	136	226	168	271
$2,500 TO $4,999	117	424	104	367	122	434
$5,000 TO $9,999	101	749	110	780	142	1,010
$10,000 TO $19,999	80	1,127	103	1,455	99	1,389
$20,000 TO $24,999	29	652	21	461	28	620
$25,000 TO $39,999	48	1,525	41	1,310	30	940
$40,000 TO $49,999	9	399	12	526	17	750
$50,000 TO $99,999	47	3,360	43	3,103	38	2,743
$100,000 TO $249,999	42	7,077	31	4,783	41	6,167
$250,000 TO $499,999	19	6,650	10	3,311	5	1,704
$500,000 OR MORE	5	4,268	5	4,019	3	3,898

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
(D) = NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSING DATA FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1992 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE (CD-ROM).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1987 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE (CD-ROM).

- TABLE 9.8 -

FARMS BY MARKET VALUE OF SALES BY COMMODITY, 1982, 1987 AND 1992

(IN THOUSANDS OF CURRENT DOLLARS*)

COMMODITY	1992 FARMS	1992 TOTAL VALUE OF SALES	1987 FARMS	1987 TOTAL VALUE OF SALES	1982 FARMS	1982 TOTAL VALUE OF SALES
CROPS	428	14,049	423	8,685	469	8,167
GRAINS	215	6,355	210	4,214	273	5,286
WHEAT	120	2,734	141	1,481	139	1,604
BARLEY	176	2,878	170	2,389	NA	NA
OATS	22	57	21	77	36	63
CORN FOR GRAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOYBEANS	0	0	0	0	0	0
SORGHUM FOR GRAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER GRAINS	35	686	33	266	230	3,619
HAY, SILAGE & FIELD SEEDS	257	1,353	252	1,321	223	823
VEGETABLES, SWEET CORN & MELONS	14	48	11	34	11	4
FRUITS, NUTS & BERRIES	18	49	24	75	24	119
NURSERY & GREENHOUSE CROPS	39	2,356	26	1,357	23	653
OTHER CROPS	39	3,889	21	1,684	26	1,282
LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & THEIR PRODUCTS	467	12,452	492	11,703	611	11,839
CATTLE & CALVES	342	6,802	379	6,133	493	6,921
DAIRY PRODUCTS	25	3,307	31	3,486	32	2,784
SHEEP, LAMBS & WOOL	43	98	39	131	50	181
HOGS & PIGS	50	1,464	57	1,338	67	1,352
POULTRY & THEIR PRODUCTS	27	(D)	34	256	52	(D)
OTHER LIVESTOCK & THEIR PRODUCTS	108	(D)	111	359	111	(D)

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

(D) = NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSING DATA FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

(Z) = LESS THAN HALF OF THE UNIT SHOWN; I.E., THE UNIT SHOWN IS "VALUE OF SALES IN THOUSANDS OF CURRENT DOLLARS." THEREFORE, (Z) EQUALS LESS THAN $500.

NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1992 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE (CD-ROM).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1987 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE (CD-ROM).

©1996

- TABLE 9.9 -

FARM OPERATORS, 1982, 1987 AND 1992

	1992		1987		1982	
	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
TOTAL FARMS	813	100.0	825	100.0	914	100.0
CHARACTERISTICS OF OPERATOR:						
AVERAGE AGE	55 YEARS	...	52 YEARS	...	51 YEARS	...
GENDER:						
MALE OPERATOR	736	90.5	767	93.0	851	93.1
FEMALE OPERATOR	77	9.5	58	7.0	63	6.9
PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION:						
FARMING	369	45.4	367	44.5	379	41.5
OTHER	444	54.6	458	55.5	535	58.5
PLACE OF RESIDENCE:						
ON FARM OPERATED	671	82.5	690	83.6	743	81.3
NOT ON FARM OPERATED	89	10.9	94	11.4	108	11.8
NOT REPORTED	53	6.5	41	5.0	63	6.9
AVERAGE TIME ON PRESENT FARM	19 YEARS	...	17 YEARS	...	16 YEARS	...
TENURE OF OPERATOR (FARMS):						
FULL OWNER	561	69.0	543	65.8	645	70.6
PART OWNER	202	24.8	226	27.4	222	24.3
TENANT	50	6.2	56	6.8	47	5.1
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (FARMS):						
INDIVIDUAL OR FAMILY (SOLE PROPRIETORSHIP)	736	90.5	740	89.7	821	89.8
PARTNERSHIP	46	5.7	46	5.6	55	6.0
FAMILY-HELD CORPORATION	23	2.8	36	4.4	29	3.2
CORPORATION OTHER THAN FAMILY-HELD	5	0.6	0	0.0	6	0.7
OTHER (COOPERATIVE, ESTATE/TRUST, INSTITUTIONAL, ETC.)	3	0.4	3	0.4	3	0.3

... = NOT APPLICABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1992 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE (CD-ROM).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1987 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE (CD-ROM).

- TABLE 9.10 -

TAXABLE VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL LAND, LIVESTOCK, MACHINERY AND IMPROVEMENTS, 1988 TO 1996

(ALL VALUES ARE IN DOLLARS)

	1996		1995		1994		1993		1992	
	TAXABLE VALUE	COUNTY RANK	TAXABLE VALUE	COUNTY RANK	TAXABLE VALUE	COUNTY RANK	TAXABLE VALUE	COUNTY RANK	TAXABLE VALUE	COUNTY RANK
AGRICULTURAL LAND	2,622,935	25	2,607,141	24	2,577,914	24	3,227,524	18	3,283,753	18
IRRIGATED	283,575	24	254,874	23	232,846	23	188,632	26	187,550	27
NON-IRRIGATED	746,560	26	781,740	25	801,904	25	1,074,796	25	1,063,410	25
GRAZING LAND	83,825	54	84,598	54	86,076	54	134,579	54	131,915	54
WILD HAY LAND	148,140	15	124,864	15	105,772	18	128,557	14	130,050	14
TIMBER LAND	1,360,835	1	1,361,065	1	1,351,316	1	1,700,960	1	1,770,828	1
LIVESTOCK	273,806	38	257,994	42	269,394	45	271,954	43	262,869	43
FARM IMPLEMENTS	661,318	33	778,744	33	710,488	34	651,538	34	636,071	34
IMPROVEMENTS	4,999,330	33	4,892,233	2	4,324,535	2	4,994,859	1	4,188,658	1

	1991		1990		1989		1988	
	TAXABLE VALUE	COUNTY RANK	TAXABLE VALUE	COUNTY RANK	TAXABLE VALUE	COUNTY RANK	TAXABLE VALUE	COUNTY RANK
AGRICULTURAL LAND	3,360,277	18	3,377,116	17	3,244,761	18	3,278,900	18
IRRIGATED	187,590	28	189,423	27	187,389	28	192,879	26
NON-IRRIGATED	1,080,441	25	1,085,552	25	1,092,855	25	1,093,818	25
GRAZING LAND	139,787	54	140,902	53	144,422	53	147,931	53
WILD HAY LAND	133,226	14	132,157	14	133,200	14	134,861	14
TIMBER LAND	1,819,233	1	1,829,082	1	1,686,895	1	1,709,411	1
LIVESTOCK	256,232	42	220,237	43	243,124	42	211,354	43
FARM IMPLEMENTS	631,764	33	567,447	35	658,960	34	675,044	33
IMPROVEMENTS	4,058,171	1	3,590,646	2	3,282,805	2	3,223,950	2

... = NOT APPLICABLE.

SOURCE: MONTANA DEPT. OF REVENUE, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND INFORMATION, 1988-96 DATA (DISKETTES).

©1997

MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT
Section Nine: Agriculture
DEFINITIONS

CURRENT DOLLARS: the combined effect of changes in quantity and value over time; i.e., the dollar value of economic activity. Current dollars reflect the actual income or value of goods and services each year and are not benchmarked to a specific base year.

FARM (Census of Agriculture): any place from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were produced and sold, or normally would have been sold, during the Census year. From 1982 onward, Census of Agriculture years have been those years ending in two and seven. The term "farm" includes places which are known popularly as ranches.

FARM INCOME (Bureau of Economic Analysis): the sum of proprietors' net farm income, wages of hired farm labor, pay-in-kind of hired farm labor, and salaries of corporate farm officers.

MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD: the gross current market value, before production expenses and taxes, of all agricultural products sold or removed from a farm during the Census of Agriculture year regardless of who received the payment. The value includes sales by the operator as well as the value of any shares received by partners, landlords, contractors or others associated with the operation. It also includes receipts from placing commodities in the Commodity Credit Corporation loan program during the Census year. Not included are payments received for participation in other federal farm programs, income from farm-related sources such as customwork and other agricultural services, or income from nonfarm sources. See the 1987 Census of Agriculture for more details about this term.

RURAL FARM (Census of Population and Housing): all rural households and housing units on farms. A farm is a place from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold in 1989.

VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS: the current market value of land and buildings that are owned, rented or leased from others, and rented or leased to others (i.e., the amount that the property would sell for under current market conditions).

MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT

SECTION TEN: BUSINESS AND INDUSTRY

CONTENTS

Table 10.1: Financial institutions, 1990, 1992, 1994 and 1996

Table 10.2: Employees, payroll and establishments by industry, 1987 to 1994

Table 10.3: Retail trade establishments, 1987 and 1992

Table 10.4: Retail trade establishments and sales, 1987 to 1996

Table 10.5: Wholesale trade establishments with payroll, 1987 and 1992

Table 10.6: Service industry establishments with payroll, 1987 and 1992

Table 10.7: Service industry establishments and receipts, 1987 and 1992

Table 10.8: Manufacturing establishments by employee size, 1987 and 1992

- TABLE 10.1 -

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS, 1990, 1992, 1994 AND 1996

	PLACES WITH FACILITIES	BANKS	SAVINGS AND LOANS	CREDIT UNIONS
1996				
MONTANA	113	203	63	61
FLATHEAD	5	13	7	6
1994				
MONTANA	109	184	59	59
FLATHEAD	4	9	7	6
1992				
MONTANA	106	178	60	47
FLATHEAD	4	9	7	6
1990				
MONTANA	101	171	59	37
FLATHEAD	4	9	7	4

INCLUDES BRANCH FACILITIES (EACH BRANCH IS COUNTED AS A DISTINCT UNIT).

SOURCE: MONTANA/WYOMING FINANCIAL DIRECTORY, SUMMER 1990, SUMMER 1992, SUMMER 1994 AND SUMMER 1996 DATA.

 ©1996

- TABLE 10.2 -

EMPLOYEES, PAYROLL AND ESTABLISHMENTS* BY INDUSTRY, 1994

	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE								
			TOTAL	1 TO 4***	5 TO 9	10 TO 19	20 TO 49	50 TO 99	100 TO 249	250 TO 499	500 OR MORE
TOTAL	22,590	426,665	2,801	1,761	517	291	173	32	23	2	2
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES, FORESTRY, FISHING	143	3,593	55	47	5	2	1	0	0	0	0
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	(B)	(D)	43	37	5	1	0	0	0	0	0
FORESTRY	62	1,953	10	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
FISHING, HUNTING & TRAPPING	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINING	78	2,885	12	8	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
OIL & GAS EXTRACTION	8	375	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NONMETALLIC MINERALS EXCEPT FUELS	70	2,510	7	3	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
CONSTRUCTION	1,832	46,380	405	309	56	27	10	1	2	0	0
GENERAL CONTRACTORS/OPERATIVE BUILDERS	508	10,379	170	131	29	8	2	0	0	0	0
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION EXCEPT BUILDING	204	11,049	20	14	1	3	1	0	1	0	0
SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS	1,120	24,952	215	164	26	16	7	1	1	0	0
MANUFACTURING	3,701	100,286	184	91	37	24	18	6	6	1	1
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	154	3,345	13	7	2	1	2	1	0	0	0
APPAREL & OTHER TEXTILE PRODUCTS	(B)	(D)	4	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	1,741	54,899	83	41	17	10	6	3	6	0	0
FURNITURE & FIXTURES	(A)	(D)	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
PAPER & ALLIED PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	299	4,948	25	13	5	3	2	2	0	0	0
CHEMICALS & ALLIED PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
RUBBER & MISC PLASTICS PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	4	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
LEATHER & LEATHER PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, CONCRETE PRODUCTS	72	2,504	7	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
PRIMARY METAL INDUSTRIES	(F)	(D)	4	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	36	665	6	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
INDUSTRIAL MACHINERY/COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	(B)	(D)	8	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
ELECTRONIC & OTHER ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT	(E)	(D)	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	55	1,256	4	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
INSTRUMENTS & PRECISION EQUIPMENT	(A)	(D)	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
MISC MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	92	1,066	9	3	3	2	1	0	0	0	0

	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	TOTAL	ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE 1 TO 4***	5 TO 9	10 TO 19	20 TO 49	50 TO 99	100 TO 249	250 TO 499	500 OR MORE
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	(B)	(D)	4	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION & OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	1,067	27,534	148	98	19	18	10	3	0	0	0
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	NA	NA	NA								
LOCAL & INTERURBAN PASSENGER TRANSIT	93	898	13	11	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	334	7,063	71	52	8	8	3	0	0	0	0
WATER TRANSPORTATION	4	86	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AIR TRANSPORTATION	70	1,524	10	5	1	4	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	61	700	17	12	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNICATIONS	340	10,553	23	10	3	5	3	2	0	0	0
ELECTRIC, GAS & SANITARY SERVICES	165	6,710	11	5	1	1	4	0	0	0	0
WHOLESALE TRADE	794	19,263	99	48	22	19	9	1	0	0	0
DURABLE GOODS	474	11,957	66	29	20	13	4	0	0	0	0
NONDURABLE GOODS	320	7,306	33	19	2	6	5	1	0	0	0
RETAIL TRADE	6,539	85,007	707	357	170	95	68	11	6	0	0
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES	413	9,176	57	27	16	8	6	0	0	0	0
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	583	8,283	11	3	1	2	0	2	3	0	0
FOOD STORES	933	12,827	67	31	20	5	5	5	1	0	0
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	620	13,546	66	23	22	12	8	1	0	0	0
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	242	2,090	49	28	15	5	1	0	0	0	0
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	353	5,632	67	42	13	10	2	0	0	0	0
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	2,456	20,755	204	74	43	42	42	2	1	0	0
MISC RETAIL	929	12,358	183	126	40	11	4	1	1	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	10	340	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FINANCE, INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE	1,457	30,341	243	172	37	16	15	2	1	0	0
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	490	9,835	27	7	7	4	7	2	0	0	0
CREDIT INSTITUTIONS	71	1,853	10	6	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
SECURITY & COMMODITY BROKERS	(B)	(D)	15	13	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
INSURANCE CARRIERS	39	875	10	9	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS & SERVICE	219	4,833	54	40	9	3	2	0	0	0	0
REAL ESTATE	559	9,259	118	90	17	7	3	0	1	0	0
HOLDING & OTHER INVESTMENT OFFICES	(B)	(D)	9	7	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
SERVICES	6,968	111,284	930	613	170	89	40	8	8	1	1

	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	TOTAL	ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE 1 TO 4***	5 TO 9	10 TO 19	20 TO 49	50 TO 99	100 TO 249	250 TO 499	500 OR MORE
HOTELS & OTHER LODGING PLACES	1,002	10,394	64	33	6	15	6	1	2	1	0
PERSONAL SERVICES	249	2,386	65	48	10	6	1	0	0	0	0
BUSINESS SERVICES	816	11,391	105	70	17	12	3	2	1	0	0
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, PARKING	313	4,855	85	63	13	8	1	0	0	0	0
MISC REPAIR SERVICES	79	1,783	33	28	3	2	0	0	0	0	0
MOTION PICTURES	101	710	17	8	6	2	1	0	0	0	0
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	591	6,524	82	53	11	9	7	2	0	0	0
HEALTH SERVICES	2,118	50,038	162	94	43	13	5	2	4	0	1
LEGAL SERVICES	199	4,564	54	43	4	6	1	0	0	0	0
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	108	1,106	6	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	0
SOCIAL SERVICES	560	6,030	69	37	17	9	5	0	1	0	0
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	445	3,476	97	74	16	3	3	1	0	0	0
ENGINEERING & MANAGEMENT SERVICES	370	7,766	84	55	21	4	4	0	0	0	0
MISC SERVICES	(A)	(D)	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNCLASSIFIED ESTABLISHMENTS	11	92	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

SEE NOTES WHICH FOLLOW THE EARLIEST YEAR OF DATA.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. COUNTY BUSINESS PATTERNS, 1994 DATA (CD-ROM).

- TABLE 10.2 -

EMPLOYEES, PAYROLL AND ESTABLISHMENTS* BY INDUSTRY, 1993

	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE								
			TOTAL	1 TO 4***	5 TO 9	10 TO 19	20 TO 49	50 TO 99	100 TO 249	250 TO 499	500 OR MORE
TOTAL	21,947	406,800	2,654	1,644	509	290	153	30	24	2	2
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES, FORESTRY, FISHING	286	7,469	51	37	11	1	1	0	1	0	0
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	112	1,264	34	25	8	0	1	0	0	0	0
FORESTRY	170	6,186	14	9	3	1	0	0	1	0	0
FISHING, HUNTING & TRAPPING	4	19	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINING	69	2,415	9	5	1	2	1	0	0	0	0
OIL & GAS EXTRACTION	9	709	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NONMETALLIC MINERALS EXCEPT FUELS	60	1,706	5	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0
CONSTRUCTION	1,509	39,939	383	297	51	25	8	0	2	0	0
GENERAL CONTRACTORS/OPERATIVE BUILDERS	441	9,144	159	128	22	6	3	0	0	0	0
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION EXCEPT BUILDING	214	10,430	18	11	1	4	1	0	1	0	0
SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS	854	20,365	206	158	28	15	4	0	1	0	0
MANUFACTURING	3,693	102,610	177	88	40	19	16	5	7	1	1
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	148	3,290	11	5	2	1	2	1	0	0	0
APPAREL & OTHER TEXTILE PRODUCTS	(B)	(D)	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	1,765	52,321	77	37	18	9	5	1	7	0	0
FURNITURE & FIXTURES	(B)	(D)	5	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	279	4,503	26	11	7	4	3	1	0	0	0
CHEMICALS & ALLIED PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
RUBBER & MISC PLASTICS PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEATHER & LEATHER PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, CONCRETE PRODUCTS	70	2,500	6	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
PRIMARY METAL INDUSTRIES	(F)	(D)	5	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	(B)	(D)	6	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
INDUSTRIAL MACHINERY/COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	(B)	(D)	9	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
ELECTRONIC & OTHER ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT	(E)	(D)	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	(B)	(D)	5	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
INSTRUMENTS & PRECISION EQUIPMENT	(A)	(D)	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISC MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	83	883	10	6	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	(B)	(D)	4	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0

	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	TOTAL	ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE 1 TO 4***	5 TO 9	10 TO 19	20 TO 49	50 TO 99	100 TO 249	250 TO 499	500 OR MORE
TRANSPORTATION & OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	1,042	24,402	143	89	23	19	10	2	0	0	0
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	NA	NA	NA								
LOCAL & INTERURBAN PASSENGER TRANSIT	104	660	13	10	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	384	6,755	74	50	13	7	4	0	0	0	0
WATER TRANSPORTATION	10	78	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
AIR TRANSPORTATION	65	1,465	10	5	2	3	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	52	717	13	9	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNICATIONS	284	8,754	19	7	2	6	3	1	0	0	0
ELECTRIC, GAS & SANITARY SERVICES	143	5,973	11	6	0	2	3	0	0	0	0
WHOLESALE TRADE	815	17,810	104	48	25	22	9	0	0	0	0
DURABLE GOODS	474	10,676	70	33	20	13	4	0	0	0	0
NONDURABLE GOODS	341	7,134	34	15	5	9	5	0	0	0	0
RETAIL TRADE	6,492	78,021	675	326	162	105	63	12	7	0	0
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES	370	7,498	51	23	15	9	4	0	0	0	0
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	555	6,804	9	0	1	3	1	1	3	0	0
FOOD STORES	945	12,702	64	31	16	6	4	5	2	0	0
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	655	13,142	68	27	21	12	6	2	0	0	0
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	237	2,265	44	21	17	5	1	0	0	0	0
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	340	5,175	67	42	12	11	2	0	0	0	0
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	2,518	19,699	198	73	38	41	41	3	2	0	0
MISC RETAIL	862	10,408	171	107	41	18	4	1	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	10	328	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
FINANCE, INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE	1,350	30,637	227	168	27	15	14	2	1	0	0
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	506	10,769	26	5	7	6	6	2	0	0	0
CREDIT INSTITUTIONS	47	2,652	11	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
SECURITY & COMMODITY BROKERS	33	2,017	11	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
INSURANCE CARRIERS	35	848	12	10	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS & SERVICE	178	4,870	47	35	7	3	2	0	0	0	0
REAL ESTATE	537	9,065	111	90	11	4	5	0	1	0	0
HOLDING & OTHER INVESTMENT OFFICES	14	416	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SERVICES	6,676	103,390	875	577	169	81	31	9	6	1	1
HOTELS & OTHER LODGING PLACES	970	9,440	66	36	8	16	2	1	2	1	0

	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE								
			TOTAL	1 TO 4***	5 TO 9	10 TO 19	20 TO 49	50 TO 99	100 TO 249	250 TO 499	500 OR MORE
PERSONAL SERVICES	246	2,133	60	44	9	7	0	0	0	0	0
BUSINESS SERVICES	849	12,997	98	62	18	12	3	2	1	0	0
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, PARKING	238	4,056	76	57	17	2	0	0	0	0	0
MISC REPAIR SERVICES	94	1,468	25	17	6	2	0	0	0	0	0
MOTION PICTURES	100	574	15	6	6	2	1	0	0	0	0
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	583	5,765	76	53	7	4	10	2	0	0	0
HEALTH SERVICES	2,078	45,844	157	93	39	14	4	4	2	0	1
LEGAL SERVICES	194	4,669	54	41	7	5	1	0	0	0	0
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	108	992	6	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	0
SOCIAL SERVICES	473	6,210	69	43	16	7	2	0	1	0	0
MUSEUMS, ZOOS, ETC	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	422	3,236	95	69	18	4	4	0	0	0	0
ENGINEERING & MANAGEMENT SERVICES	312	5,865	72	48	18	5	1	0	0	0	0
MISC SERVICES	4	37	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNCLASSIFIED ESTABLISHMENTS	15	107	10	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0

SEE NOTES WHICH FOLLOW THE EARLIEST YEAR OF DATA.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. COUNTY BUSINESS PATTERNS, 1993 DATA (CD-ROM).

- TABLE 10.2 -

EMPLOYEES, PAYROLL AND ESTABLISHMENTS* BY INDUSTRY, 1992

	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE								
			TOTAL	1 TO 4***	5 TO 9	10 TO 19	20 TO 49	50 TO 99	100 TO 249	250 TO 499	500 OR MORE
TOTAL	20,201	361,128	2,503	1,537	504	262	146	30	21	1	2
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES, FORESTRY, FISHING	126	2,459	44	33	8	3	0	0	0	0	0
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	110	2,122	34	24	7	3	0	0	0	0	0
FORESTRY	(A)	(D)	8	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
FISHING, HUNTING & TRAPPING	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINING	87	2,534	9	4	2	1	2	0	0	0	0
OIL & GAS EXTRACTION	(A)	(D)	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NONMETALLIC MINERALS EXCEPT FUELS	(B)	(D)	6	1	2	1	2	0	0	0	0
CONSTRUCTION	1,407	32,372	322	238	52	20	9	2	1	0	0
GENERAL CONTRACTORS/OPERATIVE BUILDERS	445	8,671	137	106	21	7	3	0	0	0	0
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION EXCEPT BUILDING	238	9,046	20	12	2	3	2	0	1	0	0
SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS	724	14,655	165	120	29	10	4	2	0	0	0
MANUFACTURING	3,240	96,757	174	84	45	19	15	3	7	0	1
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	143	2,990	9	3	2	1	2	1	0	0	0
APPAREL & OTHER TEXTILE PRODUCTS	(B)	(D)	4	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	1,537	44,439	80	39	20	9	5	1	6	0	0
FURNITURE & FIXTURES	22	240	5	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	244	3,874	27	14	7	3	2	1	0	0	0
CHEMICALS & ALLIED PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
RUBBER & MISC PLASTICS PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEATHER & LEATHER PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, CONCRETE PRODUCTS	(B)	(D)	4	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
PRIMARY METAL INDUSTRIES	(F)	(D)	5	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	18	548	4	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
INDUSTRIAL MACHINERY/COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	(B)	(D)	7	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0
ELECTRONIC & OTHER ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT	(C)	(D)	3	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	(B)	(D)	5	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
INSTRUMENTS & PRECISION EQUIPMENT	(A)	(D)	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISC MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	(B)	(D)	10	6	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	(B)	(D)	4	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0

	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	TOTAL	ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE: 1 TO 4***	5 TO 9	10 TO 19	20 TO 49	50 TO 99	100 TO 249	250 TO 499	500 OR MORE
TRANSPORTATION & OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	966	23,058	134	81	31	10	10	1	1	0	0
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	NA	NA	NA								
LOCAL & INTERURBAN PASSENGER TRANSIT	90	604	12	8	3	0	0	1	0	0	0
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	355	7,126	72	45	19	5	3	0	0	0	0
WATER TRANSPORTATION	7	51	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
AIR TRANSPORTATION	54	1,380	9	5	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	73	930	14	9	4	0	1	0	0	0	0
COMMUNICATIONS	251	7,826	13	6	2	2	2	0	1	0	0
ELECTRIC, GAS & SANITARY SERVICES	136	5,141	11	6	0	2	3	0	0	0	0
WHOLESALE TRADE	766	15,467	95	44	26	16	8	1	0	0	0
DURABLE GOODS	374	7,902	63	32	20	8	3	0	0	0	0
NONDURABLE GOODS	392	7,565	32	12	6	8	5	1	0	0	0
RETAIL TRADE	6,024	69,328	636	314	154	88	62	13	5	0	0
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES	320	6,009	45	19	14	9	3	0	0	0	0
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	556	6,855	11	2	1	3	1	2	2	0	0
FOOD STORES	1,000	11,915	56	25	19	2	3	4	3	0	0
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	597	11,322	62	22	21	12	6	1	0	0	0
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	257	2,384	49	28	13	6	2	0	0	0	0
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	301	4,512	59	35	14	8	2	0	0	0	0
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	2,281	17,311	188	71	32	38	42	5	0	0	0
MISC RETAIL	(F)	(D)	164	110	40	10	3	1	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FINANCE, INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE	1,194	25,739	203	145	26	17	12	3	0	0	0
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	501	10,831	27	8	4	6	7	2	0	0	0
CREDIT INSTITUTIONS	32	1,697	9	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
SECURITY & COMMODITY BROKERS	45	1,529	13	10	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
INSURANCE CARRIERS	64	1,360	12	7	2	3	0	0	0	0	0
INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS & SERVICE	195	3,872	44	34	5	3	2	0	0	0	0
REAL ESTATE	339	5,912	91	73	11	3	3	1	0	0	0
HOLDING & OTHER INVESTMENT OFFICES	18	538	7	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
SERVICES	6,385	93,125	847	555	160	88	28	7	7	1	1
HOTELS & OTHER LODGING PLACES	758	7,912	67	38	5	20	0	2	2	0	0

	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	TOTAL	ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE: 1 TO 4***	5 TO 9	10 TO 19	20 TO 49	50 TO 99	100 TO 249	250 TO 499	500 OR MORE
PERSONAL SERVICES	268	2,030	59	39	13	6	1	0	0	0	0
BUSINESS SERVICES	741	10,300	87	56	13	12	3	1	2	0	0
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, PARKING	261	3,627	72	54	13	4	1	0	0	0	0
MISC REPAIR SERVICES	98	1,476	26	19	4	3	0	0	0	0	0
MOTION PICTURES	66	598	14	8	4	1	1	0	0	0	0
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	758	6,438	66	44	9	6	6	0	0	1	0
HEALTH SERVICES	1,951	41,128	149	83	43	12	5	3	2	0	1
LEGAL SERVICES	175	3,715	52	39	9	3	1	0	0	0	0
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	107	921	7	2	1	2	2	0	0	0	0
SOCIAL SERVICES	462	6,317	70	46	14	6	2	1	1	0	0
MUSEUMS, ZOOS, ETC	6	38	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	438	3,136	93	68	14	5	6	0	0	0	0
ENGINEERING & MANAGEMENT SERVICES	284	5,312	77	53	16	8	0	0	0	0	0
MISC SERVICES	(A)	(D)	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNCLASSIFIED ESTABLISHMENTS	6	289	39	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

SEE NOTES WHICH FOLLOW THE EARLIEST YEAR OF DATA.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. COUNTY BUSINESS PATTERNS, 1992 DATA (CD-ROM).

- TABLE 10.2 -

EMPLOYEES, PAYROLL AND ESTABLISHMENTS* BY INDUSTRY, 1991

	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE								
			TOTAL	1 TO 4***	5 TO 9	10 TO 19	20 TO 49	50 TO 99	100 TO 249	250 TO 499	500 OR MORE
TOTAL	18,982	331,985	2,347	1,471	456	235	131	29	22	1	2
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES, FORESTRY, FISHING	101	1,659	43	37	4	2	0	0	0	0	0
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	89	1,340	31	26	3	2	0	0	0	0	0
FORESTRY	(A)	(D)	11	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
FISHING, HUNTING & TRAPPING	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINING	81	2,383	8	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0
OIL & GAS EXTRACTION	(A)	(D)	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
NONMETALLIC MINERALS EXCEPT FUELS	(B)	(D)	5	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
CONSTRUCTION	1,084	23,903	273	209	40	16	5	3	0	0	0
GENERAL CONTRACTORS/OPERATIVE BUILDERS	303	5,653	100	78	16	4	2	0	0	0	0
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION EXCEPT BUILDING	170	6,862	17	8	3	4	1	1	0	0	0
SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS	611	11,388	156	123	21	8	2	2	0	0	0
MANUFACTURING	3,358	95,272	176	93	42	15	13	5	7	0	1
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	144	2,987	10	6	0	1	2	1	0	0	0
APPAREL & OTHER TEXTILE PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	1,705	43,580	88	46	21	8	5	2	6	0	0
FURNITURE & FIXTURES	(A)	(D)	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
PAPER & ALLIED PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	231	3,038	26	13	7	3	2	1	0	0	0
CHEMICALS & ALLIED PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUBBER & MISC PLASTICS PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEATHER & LEATHER PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, CONCRETE PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRIMARY METAL INDUSTRIES	(F)	(D)	5	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	(B)	(D)	4	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
INDUSTRIAL MACHINERY/COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	(B)	(D)	4	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0
ELECTRONIC & OTHER ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT	(C)	(D)	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	(B)	(D)	5	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
INSTRUMENTS & PRECISION EQUIPMENT	(A)	(D)	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	TOTAL	ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE 1 TO 4***	5 TO 9	10 TO 19	20 TO 49	50 TO 99	100 TO 249	250 TO 499	500 OR MORE
MANUFACTURING (CONT.):											
MISC MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	(B)	(D)	11	7	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	(B)	(D)	4	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION & OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	1,197	28,957	126	71	23	20	8	2	2	0	0
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	NA	NA	NA								
LOCAL & INTERURBAN PASSENGER TRANSIT	(B)	(D)	12	8	3	0	0	1	0	0	0
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	397	6,977	68	43	12	9	3	1	0	0	0
WATER TRANSPORTATION	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AIR TRANSPORTATION	(B)	(D)	7	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	86	881	17	9	5	3	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNICATIONS	285	7,875	8	1	0	4	2	0	1	0	0
ELECTRIC, GAS & SANITARY SERVICES	306	11,816	12	5	1	2	3	0	1	0	0
WHOLESALE TRADE	721	13,617	90	40	26	17	6	1	0	0	0
DURABLE GOODS	381	7,476	58	26	19	10	3	0	0	0	0
NONDURABLE GOODS	340	6,141	32	14	7	7	3	1	0	0	0
RETAIL TRADE	5,466	60,282	599	294	145	90	54	12	4	0	0
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES	319	5,308	46	21	13	9	3	0	0	0	0
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	521	6,164	10	1	1	3	1	1	3	0	0
FOOD STORES	778	9,912	54	27	12	5	4	5	1	0	0
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	592	9,697	65	23	19	15	8	0	0	0	0
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	221	2,018	43	23	16	2	2	0	0	0	0
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	217	3,303	49	33	9	6	1	0	0	0	0
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	2,118	15,165	187	73	38	40	31	5	0	0	0
MISC RETAIL	(F)	(D)	142	90	37	10	4	1	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	(A)	(D)	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FINANCE, INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE	1,160	23,544	187	134	27	8	15	1	2	0	0
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	496	9,539	17	2	3	3	7	0	2	0	0
CREDIT INSTITUTIONS	54	1,389	11	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
SECURITY & COMMODITY BROKERS	(B)	(D)	9	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
INSURANCE CARRIERS	38	1,875	15	13	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS & SERVICE	206	4,774	45	34	6	2	3	0	0	0	0

	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	TOTAL	ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE: 1 TO 4***	5 TO 9	10 TO 19	20 TO 49	50 TO 99	100 TO 249	250 TO 499	500 OR MORE
FINANCE, INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE (CONT.):											
REAL ESTATE	301	3,921	77	59	13	0	4	1	0	0	0
HOLDING & OTHER INVESTMENT OFFICES	(B)	(D)	13	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
SERVICES	5,783	81,447	791	538	145	65	29	5	7	1	1
HOTELS & OTHER LODGING PLACES	655	6,297	57	33	5	12	4	1	2	0	0
PERSONAL SERVICES	208	1,591	61	48	9	4	0	0	0	0	0
BUSINESS SERVICES	592	8,906	83	57	12	7	6	0	1	0	0
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, PARKING	208	3,122	68	53	11	4	0	0	0	0	0
MISC REPAIR SERVICES	94	1,439	27	22	4	1	0	0	0	0	0
MOTION PICTURES	54	265	10	4	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	654	5,767	61	45	8	3	3	0	1	1	0
HEALTH SERVICES	1,944	38,032	146	85	38	12	4	4	2	0	1
LEGAL SERVICES	158	3,179	50	42	4	3	1	0	0	0	0
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	106	862	8	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
SOCIAL SERVICES	374	4,941	56	36	13	4	2	0	1	0	0
MUSEUMS, ZOOS, ETC	(A)	(D)	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	424	2,854	86	58	18	4	6	0	0	0	0
ENGINEERING & MANAGEMENT SERVICES	279	3,986	69	45	18	5	1	0	0	0	0
MISC SERVICES	(B)	(D)	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNCLASSIFIED ESTABLISHMENTS	31	921	54	52	1	1	0	0	0	0	0

EMPLOYEES, PAYROLL AND ESTABLISHMENTS* BY INDUSTRY, 1990

TOTAL	18,139	307,326	2,218	1,400	408	238	122	29	18	1	2
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES, FORESTRY, FISHING	82	1,464	31	28	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	63	1,038	20	17	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
FORESTRY	(A)	(D)	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	TOTAL	ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE: 1 TO 4***	5 TO 9	10 TO 19	20 TO 49	50 TO 99	100 TO 249	250 TO 499	500 OR MORE
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES, FORESTRY, FISHING (CONT.):											
FISHING, HUNTING & TRAPPING	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINING	53	1,540	7	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
OIL & GAS EXTRACTION	(A)	(D)	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NONMETALLIC MINERALS EXCEPT FUELS	(B)	(D)	4	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
CONSTRUCTION	917	20,486	204	139	40	18	7	0	0	0	0
GENERAL CONTRACTORS/OPERATIVE BUILDERS	269	4,459	72	50	14	7	1	0	0	0	0
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION EXCEPT BUILDING	180	6,197	15	5	4	3	3	0	0	0	0
SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS	468	9,830	117	84	22	8	3	0	0	0	0
MANUFACTURING	3,491	99,880	154	75	30	21	14	6	6	1	1
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	144	2,729	10	4	2	1	2	1	0	0	0
APPAREL & OTHER TEXTILE PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	1,787	44,404	82	41	13	14	5	3	6	0	0
FURNITURE & FIXTURES	(A)	(D)	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	197	2,799	20	9	6	2	2	1	0	0	0
CHEMICALS & ALLIED PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUBBER & MISC PLASTICS PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEATHER & LEATHER PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, CONCRETE PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
PRIMARY METAL INDUSTRIES	(F)	(D)	4	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	(B)	(D)	5	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
INDUSTRIAL MACHINERY/COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	(B)	(D)	4	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
ELECTRONIC & OTHER ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT	(E)	(D)	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	65	1,302	4	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
INSTRUMENTS & PRECISION EQUIPMENT	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISC MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	(B)	(D)	7	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	(B)	(D)	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION & OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	973	20,845	110	67	18	13	9	2	1	0	0
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	NA	NA	NA								
LOCAL & INTERURBAN PASSENGER TRANSIT	78	528	10	8	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	375	6,969	60	40	9	7	3	1	0	0	0

	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	TOTAL	ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE: 1 TO 4***	5 TO 9	10 TO 19	20 TO 49	50 TO 99	100 TO 249	250 TO 499	500 OR MORE
TRANSPORTATION & OTHER UTILITIES (CONT.):											
WATER TRANSPORTATION	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AIR TRANSPORTATION	(B)	(D)	7	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	66	745	14	8	5	1	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNICATIONS	279	7,180	7	1	0	3	2	0	1	0	0
ELECTRIC, GAS & SANITARY SERVICES	143	4,678	11	5	1	1	4	0	0	0	0
WHOLESALE TRADE	735	13,182	85	33	32	12	7	0	1	0	0
DURABLE GOODS	395	7,416	54	21	24	5	4	0	0	0	0
NONDURABLE GOODS	340	5,766	31	12	8	7	3	0	1	0	0
RETAIL TRADE	5,237	53,135	525	243	136	84	44	15	3	0	0
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES	311	4,490	43	21	9	11	2	0	0	0	0
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	479	5,755	11	3	1	3	0	2	2	0	0
FOOD STORES	743	8,148	50	21	18	1	4	5	1	0	0
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	552	8,703	61	22	23	9	6	1	0	0	0
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	209	1,758	38	20	15	2	1	0	0	0	0
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	211	2,943	39	26	7	5	1	0	0	0	0
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	2,034	13,455	159	51	33	42	28	5	0	0	0
MISC RETAIL	(F)	(D)	122	77	30	11	2	2	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FINANCE, INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE	1,060	20,617	160	118	17	11	12	1	1	0	0
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	457	8,828	13	0	2	2	7	1	1	0	0
CREDIT INSTITUTIONS	69	1,229	12	9	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
SECURITY & COMMODITY BROKERS	31	1,042	9	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
INSURANCE CARRIERS	(B)	(D)	11	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS & SERVICE	184	4,790	38	28	5	4	1	0	0	0	0
REAL ESTATE	264	3,649	70	60	4	3	3	0	0	0	0
HOLDING & OTHER INVESTMENT OFFICES	(B)	(D)	7	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
SERVICES	5,151	71,243	666	435	126	68	25	5	6	0	1
HOTELS & OTHER LODGING PLACES	625	5,610	46	23	3	11	7	0	2	0	0
PERSONAL SERVICES	196	1,455	54	42	8	4	0	0	0	0	0
BUSINESS SERVICES	445	7,546	65	43	11	6	4	1	0	0	0

	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	TOTAL	ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE: 1 TO 4***	5 TO 9	10 TO 19	20 TO 49	50 TO 99	100 TO 249	250 TO 499	500 OR MORE
SERVICES (CONT.):											
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, PARKING	198	2,688	48	34	8	5	1	0	0	0	0
MISC REPAIR SERVICES	91	1,362	23	14	7	2	0	0	0	0	0
MOTION PICTURES	73	327	9	3	3	2	1	0	0	0	0
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	471	4,086	42	29	7	1	3	0	2	0	0
HEALTH SERVICES	1,855	33,278	135	78	33	17	1	3	2	0	1
LEGAL SERVICES	159	3,658	46	39	3	2	2	0	0	0	0
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	59	403	7	4	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
SOCIAL SERVICES	306	4,539	44	27	11	3	2	1	0	0	0
MUSEUMS, ZOOS, ETC	(A)	(D)	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	401	2,601	80	54	16	7	3	0	0	0	0
ENGINEERING & MANAGEMENT SERVICES	229	3,302	57	38	14	5	0	0	0	0	0
MISC SERVICES	33	343	6	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	(A)	(D)	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNCLASSIFIED ESTABLISHMENTS	440	4,934	276	257	8	8	3	0	0	0	0

EMPLOYEES, PAYROLL AND ESTABLISHMENTS* BY INDUSTRY, 1989

TOTAL	17,481	283,568	2,141	1,352	412	213	117	28	14	3	2
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES, FORESTRY, FISHING	72	1,369	33	29	3	0	1	0	0	0	0
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	59	980	22	18	3	0	1	0	0	0	0
FORESTRY	(A)	(D)	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FISHING, HUNTING & TRAPPING	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINING	52	1,318	8	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
METAL MINING	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OIL & GAS EXTRACTION	(A)	(D)	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NONMETALLIC MINERALS EXCEPT FUELS	47	1,064	4	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
CONSTRUCTION	746	16,876	192	145	29	11	5	2	0	0	0

	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	TOTAL	ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE 1 TO 4***	5 TO 9	10 TO 19	20 TO 49	50 TO 99	100 TO 249	250 TO 499	500 OR MORE
CONSTRUCTION (CONT.):											
GENERAL CONTRACTORS/OPERATIVE BUILDERS	168	3,199	61	49	7	4	1	0	0	0	0
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION EXCEPT BUILDING	153	5,648	16	8	3	2	2	1	0	0	0
SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS	425	8,029	115	88	19	5	2	1	0	0	0
MANUFACTURING	3,502	92,521	154	70	34	23	15	4	6	1	1
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	103	2,069	11	6	2	0	3	0	0	0	0
APPAREL & OTHER TEXTILE PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	1,872	44,286	83	35	17	15	7	3	6	0	0
FURNITURE & FIXTURES	(A)	(D)	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PAPER & ALLIED PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	161	2,440	18	8	6	3	0	1	0	0	0
CHEMICALS & ALLIED PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUBBER & MISC PLASTICS PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEATHER & LEATHER PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, CONCRETE PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
PRIMARY METAL INDUSTRIES	(F)	(D)	4	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	35	784	5	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
INDUSTRIAL MACHINERY/COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	52	750	6	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0
ELECTRONIC & OTHER ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT	(E)	(D)	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	(B)	(D)	3	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
INSTRUMENTS & PRECISION EQUIPMENT	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISC MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	(B)	(D)	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	(B)	(D)	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION & OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	1,012	21,789	116	73	19	14	6	3	1	0	0
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	NA	NA	NA								
LOCAL & INTERURBAN PASSENGER TRANSIT	(B)	(D)	11	8	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	353	6,893	63	41	14	5	2	1	0	0	0
WATER TRANSPORTATION	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AIR TRANSPORTATION	30	625	8	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	62	649	13	9	1	3	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNICATIONS	339	8,661	8	1	0	4	1	1	1	0	0

	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	TOTAL	ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE 1 TO 4***	5 TO 9	10 TO 19	20 TO 49	50 TO 99	100 TO 249	250 TO 499	500 OR MORE
TRANSPORTATION & OTHER UTILITIES (CONT.):											
ELECTRIC, GAS & SANITARY SERVICES	137	4,438	12	8	0	1	3	0	0	0	0
WHOLESALE TRADE	684	12,271	84	36	29	12	6	1	0	0	0
DURABLE GOODS	362	6,612	55	26	20	6	3	0	0	0	0
NONDURABLE GOODS	322	5,659	29	10	9	6	3	1	0	0	0
RETAIL TRADE	4,916	49,230	553	276	143	72	48	11	3	0	0
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES	278	4,114	44	19	18	5	2	0	0	0	0
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	454	5,240	12	2	3	3	0	2	2	0	0
FOOD STORES	703	8,228	54	25	19	1	4	4	1	0	0
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	582	9,051	66	29	18	12	6	1	0	0	0
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	(C)	(D)	37	23	10	3	1	0	0	0	0
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	191	2,672	41	30	6	3	2	0	0	0	0
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	1,851	11,697	172	66	40	34	29	3	0	0	0
MISC RETAIL	649	6,608	125	80	29	11	4	1	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FINANCE, INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE	1,006	18,127	164	120	19	12	11	1	1	0	0
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	427	8,215	14	2	1	3	6	1	1	0	0
CREDIT INSTITUTIONS	81	1,454	12	8	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
SECURITY & COMMODITY BROKERS	28	1,051	8	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
INSURANCE CARRIERS	29	545	12	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS & SERVICE	164	3,209	36	27	4	4	1	0	0	0	0
REAL ESTATE	245	3,204	74	62	7	3	2	0	0	0	0
HOLDING & OTHER INVESTMENT OFFICES	32	449	8	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
SERVICES	5,154	67,036	690	469	125	63	21	6	3	2	1
HOTELS & OTHER LODGING PLACES	623	5,003	48	25	3	12	6	1	1	0	0
PERSONAL SERVICES	210	1,553	60	45	11	4	0	0	0	0	0
BUSINESS SERVICES	651	8,126	63	43	10	5	3	1	0	1	0
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, PARKING	202	2,536	51	39	7	4	1	0	0	0	0
MISC REPAIR SERVICES	72	1,111	23	18	4	1	0	0	0	0	0
MOTION PICTURES	62	304	9	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	0
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	415	3,543	44	32	5	3	2	1	1	0	0

	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	TOTAL	ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE: 1 TO 4***	5 TO 9	10 TO 19	20 TO 49	50 TO 99	100 TO 249	250 TO 499	500 OR MORE
SERVICES (CONT.):											
HEALTH SERVICES	1,790	30,567	138	83	34	15	1	2	1	1	1
LEGAL SERVICES	149	4,157	47	40	4	1	2	0	0	0	0
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	54	456	6	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0
SOCIAL SERVICES	267	4,004	44	28	10	3	2	1	0	0	0
MUSEUMS, ZOOS, ETC	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	408	2,333	85	62	11	9	3	0	0	0	0
ENGINEERING & MANAGEMENT SERVICES	212	2,994	60	40	18	2	0	0	0	0	0
MISC SERVICES	35	316	8	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	(A)	(D)	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNCLASSIFIED ESTABLISHMENTS	337	3,031	147	129	10	5	3	0	0	0	0

EMPLOYEES, PAYROLL AND ESTABLISHMENTS* BY INDUSTRY, 1988

TOTAL	16,345	274,086	2,149	1,397	387	224	98	25	15	1	2
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES, FORESTRY, FISHING	97	1,161	32	25	6	0	1	0	0	0	0
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	54	815	21	17	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORESTRY	(B)	(D)	9	6	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
FISHING, HUNTING & TRAPPING	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINING	67	1,649	7	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
METAL MINING	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OIL & GAS EXTRACTION	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NONMETALLIC MINERALS EXCEPT FUELS	(B)	(D)	4	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
CONSTRUCTION	701	13,758	177	133	25	13	5	1	0	0	0
GENERAL CONTRACTORS/OPERATIVE BUILDERS	152	2,187	55	47	4	2	2	0	0	0	0
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION EXCEPT BUILDING	157	5,099	14	5	4	3	1	1	0	0	0
SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS	392	6,472	108	81	17	8	2	0	0	0	0
MANUFACTURING	3,315	97,970	158	84	27	25	9	5	7	0	1

	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	TOTAL	ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE 1 TO 4***	5 TO 9	10 TO 19	20 TO 49	50 TO 99	100 TO 249	250 TO 499	500 OR MORE
MANUFACTURING (CONT.):											
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	85	1,745	9	5	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
APPAREL & OTHER TEXTILE PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	1,762	44,470	88	48	11	16	4	3	6	0	0
FURNITURE & FIXTURES	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PAPER & ALLIED PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	188	2,522	17	8	4	3	1	1	0	0	0
CHEMICALS & ALLIED PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUBBER & MISC PLASTICS PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEATHER & LEATHER PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, CONCRETE PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRIMARY METAL INDUSTRIES	(F)	(D)	6	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	1
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	38	707	4	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
INDUSTRIAL MACHINERY/COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	60	794	9	5	3	0	1	0	0	0	0
ELECTRONIC & OTHER ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT	(C)	(D)	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	(B)	(D)	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
INSTRUMENTS & PRECISION EQUIPMENT	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISC MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	(B)	(D)	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	(B)	(D)	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION & OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	989	20,721	115	70	20	14	8	2	1	0	0
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	NA	NA	NA								
LOCAL & INTERURBAN PASSENGER TRANSIT	(B)	(D)	13	8	3	1	1	0	0	0	0
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	343	6,421	63	42	11	6	3	1	0	0	0
WATER TRANSPORTATION	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AIR TRANSPORTATION	24	519	8	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	49	539	10	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNICATIONS	356	8,304	8	1	0	4	1	1	1	0	0
ELECTRIC, GAS & SANITARY SERVICES	141	4,449	12	7	1	1	3	0	0	0	0
WHOLESALE TRADE	603	10,648	87	42	29	10	5	1	0	0	0
DURABLE GOODS	323	5,826	59	31	22	4	2	0	0	0	0
NONDURABLE GOODS	280	4,822	28	11	7	6	3	1	0	0	0

	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	TOTAL	ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE 1 TO 4***	5 TO 9	10 TO 19	20 TO 49	50 TO 99	100 TO 249	250 TO 499	500 OR MORE
RETAIL TRADE	4,618	45,616	568	298	142	76	40	9	3	0	0
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES	247	3,500	46	25	15	4	2	0	0	0	0
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	416	4,752	12	2	2	4	0	2	2	0	0
FOOD STORES	667	7,851	55	29	15	3	3	4	1	0	0
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	518	8,591	68	32	19	12	5	0	0	0	0
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	(C)	(D)	43	27	13	3	0	0	0	0	0
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	178	2,489	46	32	9	4	1	0	0	0	0
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	1,747	11,134	168	63	42	35	26	2	0	0	0
MISC RETAIL	659	5,771	128	86	27	11	3	1	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FINANCE, INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE	1,023	17,710	161	113	20	14	12	2	0	0	0
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	423	7,906	15	1	1	5	6	2	0	0	0
CREDIT INSTITUTIONS	85	1,523	10	4	4	0	2	0	0	0	0
SECURITY & COMMODITY BROKERS	28	989	8	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
INSURANCE CARRIERS	39	773	12	11	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS & SERVICE	159	3,183	38	30	4	3	1	0	0	0	0
REAL ESTATE	258	2,998	70	55	9	4	2	0	0	0	0
HOLDING & OTHER INVESTMENT OFFICES	31	338	8	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
SERVICES	4,671	61,209	659	455	112	66	15	5	4	1	1
HOTELS & OTHER LODGING PLACES	561	4,585	46	22	5	15	1	2	1	0	0
PERSONAL SERVICES	201	1,501	58	46	8	3	1	0	0	0	0
BUSINESS SERVICES	548	7,359	67	44	12	6	4	0	1	0	0
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, PARKING	133	1,910	41	31	7	3	0	0	0	0	0
MISC REPAIR SERVICES	66	932	21	17	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOTION PICTURES	56	315	12	7	4	1	0	0	0	0	0
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	316	2,347	36	24	6	3	2	0	1	0	0
HEALTH SERVICES	1,752	28,607	140	90	27	17	1	2	1	1	1
LEGAL SERVICES	155	4,169	45	38	3	3	1	0	0	0	0
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	44	451	8	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
SOCIAL SERVICES	251	3,579	43	27	11	2	3	0	0	0	0
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	367	2,411	78	54	14	7	2	1	0	0	0

	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	TOTAL	ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE: 1 TO 4***	5 TO 9	10 TO 19	20 TO 49	50 TO 99	100 TO 249	250 TO 499	500 OR MORE
SERVICES (CONT.):											
ENGINEERING & MANAGEMENT SERVICES	210	2,979	55	41	10	4	0	0	0	0	0
MISC SERVICES	(A)	(D)	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNCLASSIFIED ESTABLISHMENTS	261	3,644	185	173	5	5	2	0	0	0	0

EMPLOYEES, PAYROLL AND ESTABLISHMENTS* BY INDUSTRY, 1987

TOTAL	15,654	244,277	2,141	1,391	402	209	99	23	15	1	1
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES, FORESTRY, FISHING	101	1,333	32	25	3	4	0	0	0	0	0
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	69	889	22	17	3	2	0	0	0	0	0
FORESTRY	(B)	(D)	9	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
FISHING, HUNTING & TRAPPING	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINING	47	1,198	6	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
METAL MINING	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OIL & GAS EXTRACTION	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NONMETALLIC MINERALS EXCEPT FUELS	(B)	(D)	3	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
CONSTRUCTION	662	12,951	211	172	22	10	7	0	0	0	0
GENERAL CONTRACTORS/OPERATIVE BUILDERS	192	2,426	72	62	5	2	3	0	0	0	0
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION EXCEPT BUILDING	82	3,527	15	10	2	2	1	0	0	0	0
SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS	388	6,998	124	100	15	6	3	0	0	0	0
MANUFACTURING	3,243	80,759	164	86	33	21	12	4	7	0	1
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	99	1,564	10	5	1	2	2	0	0	0	0
APPAREL & OTHER TEXTILE PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	1,754	41,897	86	42	16	14	6	2	6	0	0
FURNITURE & FIXTURES	(A)	(D)	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	174	2,308	19	9	6	2	1	1	0	0	0
CHEMICALS & ALLIED PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	TOTAL	ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE: 1 TO 4***	5 TO 9	10 TO 19	20 TO 49	50 TO 99	100 TO 249	250 TO 499	500 OR MORE
MANUFACTURING (CONT.):											
RUBBER & MISC PLASTICS PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEATHER & LEATHER PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, CONCRETE PRODUCTS	13	146	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRIMARY METAL INDUSTRIES	(F)	(D)	7	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	1
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	58	746	4	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0
INDUSTRIAL MACHINERY/COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	44	768	11	8	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
ELECTRONIC & OTHER ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT	(C)	(D)	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	(B)	(D)	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
INSTRUMENTS & PRECISION EQUIPMENT	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISC MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	2	79	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	(B)	(D)	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION & OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	921	19,705	118	77	20	11	7	2	1	0	0
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	NA	NA	NA								
LOCAL & INTERURBAN PASSENGER TRANSIT	(B)	(D)	14	10	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	282	5,623	62	45	9	5	2	1	0	0	0
WATER TRANSPORTATION	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AIR TRANSPORTATION	23	438	7	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	52	490	13	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNICATIONS	355	8,383	9	2	0	4	1	1	1	0	0
ELECTRIC, GAS & SANITARY SERVICES	141	4,377	11	5	2	1	3	0	0	0	0
WHOLESALE TRADE	609	9,855	85	42	26	10	6	1	0	0	0
DURABLE GOODS	314	5,262	56	29	18	7	2	0	0	0	0
NONDURABLE GOODS	295	4,593	29	13	8	3	4	1	0	0	0
RETAIL TRADE	4,586	43,261	591	306	156	82	37	8	2	0	0
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES	240	3,234	45	23	14	8	0	0	0	0	0
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	340	3,780	12	2	4	3	0	1	2	0	0
FOOD STORES	784	8,850	64	26	21	8	5	4	0	0	0
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	500	7,834	65	31	18	9	7	0	0	0	0
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	(E)	(D)	51	30	17	3	0	1	0	0	0
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	187	2,277	53	42	7	3	1	0	0	0	0

	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	TOTAL	ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE 1 TO 4***	5 TO 9	10 TO 19	20 TO 49	50 TO 99	100 TO 249	250 TO 499	500 OR MORE
RETAIL TRADE (CONT.):											
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	1,606	9,810	170	69	40	40	20	1	0	0	0
MISC RETAIL	657	5,175	129	82	34	8	4	1	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	(A)	(D)	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
FINANCE, INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE	1,095	18,380	167	121	18	11	14	3	0	0	0
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	406	7,111	13	2	0	1	8	2	0	0	0
CREDIT INSTITUTIONS	184	3,116	14	6	5	0	2	1	0	0	0
SECURITY & COMMODITY BROKERS	28	1,156	8	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
INSURANCE CARRIERS	55	1,189	8	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS & SERVICE	141	2,414	41	33	4	3	1	0	0	0	0
REAL ESTATE	256	3,000	75	61	7	5	2	0	0	0	0
COMBINED REAL ESTATE, INSURANCE, ETC	(A)	(D)	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
HOLDING & OTHER INVESTMENT OFFICES	(A)	(D)	7	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
SERVICES	4,330	56,147	700	497	119	58	15	5	5	1	0
HOTELS & OTHER LODGING PLACES	543	4,156	48	23	9	12	1	2	1	0	0
PERSONAL SERVICES	253	1,689	66	49	12	3	2	0	0	0	0
BUSINESS SERVICES	490	7,919	87	61	14	8	3	0	1	0	0
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, PARKING	133	1,547	54	46	6	2	0	0	0	0	0
MISC REPAIR SERVICES	80	910	24	17	5	2	0	0	0	0	0
MOTION PICTURES	(B)	(D)	7	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	286	2,126	39	27	6	3	2	0	1	0	0
HEALTH SERVICES	1,584	26,044	136	88	29	13	1	2	2	1	0
LEGAL SERVICES	150	3,761	43	35	5	2	1	0	0	0	0
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	45	391	9	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
SOCIAL SERVICES	210	2,831	41	27	10	1	2	1	0	0	0
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	336	2,274	85	65	12	5	3	0	0	0	0
MISC SERVICES	181	2,302	59	48	7	4	0	0	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNCLASSIFIED ESTABLISHMENTS	60	688	67	62	4	1	0	0	0	0	0

INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATIONS FOR YEARS 1988- ARE BASED ON THE 1987 STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION (SIC); YEAR 1987 IS BASED ON THE 1977 UPDATE OF THE 1972 SIC.

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

**EXCLUDES MOST GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES, RAILROAD EMPLOYEES AND SELF-EMPLOYED PERSONS.

***INCLUDES ESTABLISHMENTS HAVING PAYROLL BUT NO EMPLOYEES DURING THE MARCH 12 PAY PERIOD.

(D) = NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSING DATA FOR INDIVIDUAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

OTHER BRACKETED ALPHABETICS INDICATE EMPLOYMENT-SIZE CLASSES: (A) 0-19; (B) 20-99; (C) 100-249; (E) 250-499; (F) 500 OR MORE.

NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. COUNTY BUSINESS PATTERNS, 1987-91 DATA (CD-ROM).

- TABLE 10.3 -
RETAIL TRADE ESTABLISHMENTS*, 1987 AND 1992
(IN THOUSANDS OF CURRENT DOLLARS)

ESTABLISHMENT CATEGORIES	1992 ESTAB'MENTS WITH PAYROLL	1992 PAID EMPLOYEES*	1992 $ SALES	1992 ESTAB'MENTS WITHOUT PAYROLL	1992 $ SALES	1987 ESTAB'MENTS WITH PAYROLL	1987 PAID EMPLOYEES*	1987 $ SALES	1987 ESTAB'MENTS WITHOUT PAYROLL	1987 $ SALES
TOTAL	629	5,899	579,931	466	23,326	593	4,663	359,038	346	18,395
BUILDING MATERIALS/HARDWARE/GARDEN SUPPLIES	48	326	62,750	30	2,632	43	190	28,746	19	1,407
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	11	581	70,363	8	(D)	12	410	40,993	10	578
FOOD STORES	51	988	125,538	36	1,895	54	728	84,976	33	2,302
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS	39	457	115,474	47	7,354	44	445	77,976	31	3,515
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	23	118	23,122	1	(D)	30	135	17,983	2	(D)
APPAREL/ACCESSORIES	45	220	17,374	23	678	49	199	11,358	18	1,074
FURNITURE/HOME FURNISHINGS/APPLIANCES	56	259	31,420	19	1,436	54	196	17,073	15	1,553
EATING/DRINKING PLACES	190	2,209	64,400	33	1,456	171	1,660	40,828	30	1,458
DRUG/PROPRIETARY STORES	14	106	13,632	2	(D)	14	100	7,995	2	(D)
MISCELLANEOUS RETAIL	152	635	55,858	267	7,319	122	600	31,110	186	6,084
TOTAL ANNUAL PAYROLL	$67,495	...	...	...	...	$43,094	...	...	...	...
PAYROLL AS PERCENTAGE OF SALES	11.6%	...	...	...	...	12.0%	...	...	...	...

ESTABLISHMENT CATEGORIES ARE BASED ON THE STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION (SIC).
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
(D) = NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSING DATA FOR INDIVIDUAL ESTABLISHMENTS.
OTHER BRACKETED ALPHABETICS INDICATE EMPLOYMENT-SIZE CLASSES: (A) 0-19; (B) 20-99: (C) 100-249; (E) 250-499; (F) 500 OR MORE.
... = NOT APPLICABLE.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1992 ECONOMIC CENSUS; RETAIL TRADE; REPORT SERIES 1I (CD-ROM).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1987 ECONOMIC CENSUS: RETAIL TRADE; REPORT SERIES 1E (CD-ROM).

©1997

- TABLE 10.4 -
RETAIL TRADE ESTABLISHMENTS* AND SALES, 1987 TO 1996
(IN THOUSANDS OF CURRENT DOLLARS)

ESTABLISHMENT CATEGORIES	1996 ESTAB'MENTS	1996 $ SALES	1995 ESTAB'MENTS	1995 $ SALES	1994 ESTAB'MENTS	1994 $ SALES	1992 ESTABLISHMENTS WITH PAYROLL	1992 $ SALES
TOTAL	704	969,357	672	846,860	634	771,409	629	579,931
BUILDING MATERIALS/HARDWARE/GARDEN SUPPLIES	57	86,600	51	79,341	45	71,102	48	62,750
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	11	146,079	9	115,492	11	98,947	11	70,363
FOOD STORES	67	221,529	64	196,687	56	182,807	51	125,538
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS	46	193,353	46	155,620	42	143,219	39	115,474
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	20	31,787	22	23,999	20	19,919	23	23,122
APPAREL/ACCESSORIES	49	19,389	44	17,358	49	18,201	45	17,374
FURNITURE/HOME FURNISHINGS/APPLIANCES	67	58,977	67	51,196	59	51,648	56	31,420
EATING/DRINKING PLACES	204	113,232	198	102,212	188	89,374	190	64,400
DRUG/PROPRIETARY STORES	13	9,937	14	10,898	15	12,269	14	13,632
MISCELLANEOUS RETAIL	170	88,474	157	94,057	149	83,923	152	55,858

ESTABLISHMENT CATEGORIES	1991 ESTAB'MENTS	1991 $ SALES	1990 ESTAB'MENTS	1990 $ SALES	1989 ESTAB'MENTS	1989 $ SALES	1987 ESTABLISHMENTS WITH PAYROLL	1987 $ SALES
TOTAL	NA	496,013	NA	470,761	NA	442,628	593	359,038
BUILDING MATERIALS/HARDWARE/GARDEN SUPPLIES	NA	47,425	NA	41,386	NA	36,231	43	28,746
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	NA	69,368	NA	60,158	NA	49,074	12	40,993
FOOD STORES	NA	106,325	NA	98,158	NA	102,799	54	84,976
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS	NA	89,200	NA	96,536	NA	99,637	44	77,976
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	NA	23,168	NA	22,367	NA	18,280	30	17,983
APPAREL/ACCESSORIES	NA	14,431	NA	15,550	NA	13,625	49	11,358
FURNITURE/HOME FURNISHINGS/APPLIANCES	NA	26,618	NA	25,445	NA	22,836	54	17,073
EATING/DRINKING PLACES	NA	58,284	NA	52,277	NA	51,976	171	40,828
DRUG/PROPRIETARY STORES	NA	11,892	NA	10,250	NA	8,764	14	7,995
MISCELLANEOUS RETAIL	NA	49,302	NA	48,634	NA	39,406	122	31,110

ESTABLISHMENT CATEGORIES ARE BASED ON THE STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION (SIC).
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
(D) = NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSING DATA FOR INDIVIDUAL ESTABLISHMENTS.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

NOTE: THE NEXT UPDATING OF THIS TABLE WILL OCCUR AFTER STATISTICS FROM THE 1997 CENSUS OF RETAIL TRADE BECOME AVAILABLE..

SOURCES: ^DEMOGRAPHICS USA, COUNTY EDITION, 1994-96 DATA (BENCHMARKED TO THE 1992 CENSUS OF RETAIL TRADE).
^SURVEY OF BUYING POWER DEMOGRAPHICS USA, 1989-91 DATA (BENCHMARKED TO THE 1987 CENSUS OF RETAIL TRADE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1992 CENSUS OF RETAIL TRADE (CD-ROM).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1987 CENSUS OF RETAIL TRADE (CD-ROM).

^PRINTED BY PERMISSION; NOT TO BE COPIED WITHOUT AUTHORIZATION OF THE PUBLISHER.

- TABLE 10.5 -

WHOLESALE TRADE ESTABLISHMENTS* WITH PAYROLL, 1987 AND 1992
(IN THOUSANDS OF CURRENT DOLLARS)

	1992	1987
TOTAL ESTABLISHMENTS	98	85
SALES	$214,862	$135,761
COUNTY RANK BY SALES VOLUME	6	8
PAID EMPLOYEES FOR PAY PERIOD INCLUDING MARCH 12	734	624
ANNUAL PAYROLL	$15,632	$9,994
MERCHANT WHOLESALERS*	94	77
SALES	$207,983	(D)
PAID EMPLOYEES FOR PAY PERIOD INCLUDING MARCH 12	702	(1)
ANNUAL PAYROLL	$15,018	(D)
OTHER WHOLESALERS**	4	8
SALES	$6,879	(D)

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
**INCLUDES MANUFACTURERS' NONRETAIL SALES BRANCHES AND OFFICES; AND AGENTS, BROKERS AND COMMISSION MERCHANTS.
(D) = NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSING DATA FOR INDIVIDUAL ESTABLISHMENTS.
OTHER BRACKETED ALPHABETICS INDICATE EMPLOYMENT-SIZE CLASSES: (A) 0-19; (B) 20-99; (C) 100-249.
... = NOT APPLICABLE.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE; INSUFFICIENT DATA TO DETERMINE RANKING.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1992 CENSUS OF WHOLESALE TRADE (CD-ROM).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1987 CENSUS OF WHOLESALE TRADE (CD-ROM).

- TABLE 10.6 -

SERVICE INDUSTRY ESTABLISHMENTS* WITH PAYROLL, 1987 AND 1992

(IN THOUSANDS OF CURRENT DOLLARS)

	1992	1987
NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS**	688	557
RECEIPTS	$188,674	$109,222
COUNTY RANK BY VOLUME OF RECEIPTS	5	6
PAID EMPLOYEES FOR PAY PERIOD INCLUDING MARCH 12	4,118	2,904
ANNUAL PAYROLL	$60,162	$36,405
PAYROLL AS PERCENT OF RECEIPTS	31.9	33.3

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
**ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX.
(D) = NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSING DATA FOR INDIVIDUAL ESTABLISHMENTS.
OTHER BRACKETED ALPHABETICS INDICATE EMPLOYMENT-SIZE CLASSES: (A) 0-19; (B) 20-99; (C) 100-249.
... = NOT APPLICABLE.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE; INSUFFICIENT DATA TO DETERMINE RANKING AND PAYROLL/RECEIPTS PERCENTAGE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1992 CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES (CD-ROM).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1987 CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES (CD-ROM).

- TABLE 10.7 -

SERVICE INDUSTRY ESTABLISHMENTS* AND RECEIPTS, 1987 AND 1992

(IN THOUSANDS OF CURRENT DOLLARS)

ESTABLISHMENT CATEGORIES	ESTABLISHMENTS WITH PAYROLL				ESTABLISHMENTS WITHOUT PAYROLL			
	NUMBER		RECEIPTS		NUMBER		RECEIPTS	
	1992	1987	1992	1987	1992	1987	1992	1987
TOTAL	688	557	$188,674	$109,222	NYA	1,461	NYA	$24,688
HOTELS, MOTELS AND OTHER LODGING PLACES**	63	46	$36,931	$15,531	NYA	48	NYA	$1,003
PERSONAL SERVICES	60	62	$7,161	$5,240	NYA	272	NYA	$3,268
BUSINESS SERVICES	87	65	$23,424	$13,952	NYA	335	NYA	$4,230
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES AND PARKING	72	52	$15,911	$7,111	NYA	136	NYA	$4,232
MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES	24	23	$5,565	$4,933	NYA	107	NYA	$1,507
AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES***	76	54	$22,721	$11,006	NYA	106	NYA	$2,226
HEALTH SERVICES	147	131	$47,262	$31,859	NYA	72	NYA	$2,625
LEGAL SERVICES	52	42	$12,804	$9,251	NYA	29	NYA	$1,175
SOCIAL SERVICES	29	10	$2,977	$1,045	NYA	101	NYA	$792
ENGINEERING, ACCOUNTING, RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT AND RELATED SERVICES****	73	65	$13,031	$8,775	NYA	176	NYA	$2,545
SERVICES NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	5	7	$887	$519	NYA	79	NYA	$1,085

ESTABLISHMENT CATEGORIES ARE BASED ON THE STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION (SIC).
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
*ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX.
**EXCLUDES MEMBERSHIP LODGING.
***INCLUDES MOTION PICTURES AND MUSEUMS.
****EXCLUDES NONCOMMERCIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATIONS.
(D) = NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSING DATA FOR INDIVIDUAL ESTABLISHMENTS.
NYA = NOT YET AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1992 CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES (CD-ROM).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1987 CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES (CD-ROM).

- TABLE 10.8 -

MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS* BY EMPLOYEE SIZE, 1987 AND 1992

ESTABLISHMENT CATEGORIES	YEAR	TOTAL	EMPLOYEE SIZE 1 TO 19	20 TO 99	20 TO 49	50 TO 99	100 TO 249	250 OR MORE	250 TO 499	500 OR MORE
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS	1992	169	141	20	NA	NA	7	1	NA	NA
	1987	163	135	...	17	3	6	...	1	1
FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	1992	9	6	3	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	9	7	...	2	0	0	...	0	0
TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	1992	0	0	0	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	0	0	...	0	0	0	...	0	0
APPAREL AND OTHER TEXTILE PRODUCTS	1992	3	2	1	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	2	2	...	0	0	0	...	0	0
LUMBER AND WOOD PRODUCTS	1992	78	66	6	NA	NA	6	0	NA	NA
	1987	86	69	...	10	1	5	...	1	0
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	1992	4	3	1	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	3	3	...	0	0	0	...	0	0
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	1992	0	0	0	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	0	0	...	0	0	0	...	0	0
PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	1992	27	23	4	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	20	17	...	2	1	0	...	0	0
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	1992	1	1	0	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	1	1	...	0	0	0	...	0	0
PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	1992	0	0	0	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	0	0	...	0	0	0	...	0	0
RUBBER AND MISC. PLASTICS PRODUCTS	1992	1	1	0	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	1	1	...	0	0	0	...	0	0
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS	1992	3	3	0	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	1	1	...	0	0	0	...	0	0
STONE, CLAY AND GLASS PRODUCTS	1992	4	3	1	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	5	5	...	0	0	0	...	0	0
PRIMARY METAL INDUSTRIES	1992	4	2	1	NA	NA	0	1	NA	NA
	1987	7	6	...	0	0	0	...	0	1
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	1992	4	4	0	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	4	3	...	1	0	0	...	0	0
INDUSTRIAL MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	1992	7	7	0	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	10	9	...	1	0	0	...	0	0
ELECTRONIC AND OTHER ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT	1992	3	1	1	NA	NA	1	0	NA	NA
	1987	1	0	...	0	0	1	...	0	0
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	1992	5	4	1	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	4	3	...	1	0	0	...	0	0
INSTRUMENTS AND RELATED PRODUCTS	1992	2	2	0	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	1	1	...	0	0	0	...	0	0
MISC. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	1992	10	10	0	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	6	6	...	0	0	0	...	0	0
AUXILIARIES*	1992	4	3	1	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	2	1	...	0	1	0	...	0	0

ESTABLISHMENT CATEGORIES ARE BASED ON THE 1987 STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION (SIC).
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.
... = SEE OTHER COLUMNS FOR MORE DETAIL.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1992 CENSUS OF MANUFACTURES (CD-ROM).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1987 CENSUS OF MANUFACTURES (CD-ROM).

©1996

MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT
Section Ten: Business and Industry
DEFINITIONS

AUXILIARIES (Census of Manufactures): establishments whose employees are primarily involved in performing support services for other establishments of the same company rather than for the general public or other business firms. Auxiliaries may either be located at different sites from the establishments served, or at the same site and serving two or more establishments but not functioning as an integral part of any of them.

ESTABLISHMENT: a single physical location at which business is conducted or where services or industrial operations are performed. An establishment is not necessarily identical with a company or enterprise, which may consist of one or more establishments. All activities conducted at a specific location generally are grouped together and classified on the basis of the major activity that is reported, and all data for the establishment are included in that classification.

MERCHANT WHOLESALERS (Census of Wholesale Trade): wholesale establishments which are primarily involved in buying and selling merchandise on their own account. Merchant wholesalers include wholesale distributors and jobbers, industrial distributors, importers, exporters, cash and carry wholesalers, voluntary group wholesalers, retailer cooperative warehouses, wholesale cooperative associations, terminal and country grain elevators, farm products assemblers, and petroleum terminals and bulk plants operated by nonrefining companies.